

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1064442-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 4
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 187 ~ b1; b6; b7C;
Page 188 ~ b1; b6; b7C;
Page 226 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

December 24, 1970

Miss Gandy:

Jack Anderson

RE: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The above-captioned individual is a person who was asking questions concerning Mr. Hoover in the latter's neighborhood on 12/23/70.

This individual was driving a late sports car bearing 1970 Maryland license HN 7425. Through the Washington Field Office it was determined that this license is registered to a 1969 MG sports car in the [REDACTED]

We have checked Bureau files and are unable to identify [REDACTED]. In addition, inquiries have been made through the National Press Club and Sigma Delta Chi (The National Journalism Society) and it has been determined that he is not a member of either. In addition, very discreet checks have been made of several newspaper friends of ours but none of them are acquainted with [REDACTED]. Since he represented himself in Mr. Hoover's neighborhood as "preparing a story for "Parade Magazine," we have checked with Jess Gorkin, Editor of "Parade Magazine," who is friendly. Gorkin has advised that [REDACTED] is unknown to him, is not employed by "Parade" and that "Parade Magazine" is doing no story on Mr. Hoover. Gorkin stated that, however, occasionally freelance writers will prepare a story on their own, which they will attempt to sell to "Parade Magazine" and other magazines. In preparing such a story they can, without actually lying, state they are "preparing a story for "Parade Magazine."

Additional checks are being made by our office to see if we can come up with any information concerning [REDACTED]. This will be done most discreetly and we will not attempt to interview him because of the unfavorable way this could be interpreted, if he is actually writing a story on the Director.

T. E. Bishop

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

SENT DIRECTOR

12-24-70

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Brennan, C.D. ✓
Mr. Callahan ✓
Mr. Casper ✓
Mr. Conrad ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Gale ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓ b6
Mr. Tavel ✓ b7C
Mr. Walters ✓
Mr. Soyars ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Miss Holmes ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

JAN 6 1971

53 JAN 18 1971

PERS. REC.

WJZ-TV 13

TELEVISION HILL BALTIMORE MARYLAND 21211 664-7600



WINS NEW YORK
KYW • KYW-TV PHILADELPHIA
WJZ-TV BALTIMORE
KDKA • KDKA-TV PITTSBURGH
WOWO FT WAYNE
WIND CHICAGO
KPX SAN FRANCISCO
KFWB LOS ANGELES

WESTINGHOUSE BROADCASTING COMPANY INC MD

January 5, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, F.B.I.
Dept. of Justice Bldg.
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Mr. Hoover:

On January 30, we are scheduled to telecast an interview with Mr. Jack Anderson on our "From A to Zenker" show, a weekly prime-time talk program starring Arnold Zenker.

The interview will be taped sometime previous to the air date and, in light of Mr. Anderson's current series about you, it's not unlikely that we will be discussing those articles.

While it is our usual practice to have one guest in the studio we frequently film short interviews or statements relating to the person or subject under discussion. I'm sure you must have some personal reaction to Mr. Anderson's columns and impression of his writing in general. If you would like, or be willing, to express your feelings to us, we would be eager to arrange a fifteen or twenty minute film session, in your office, sometime the week of January 11.

We would also, of course, be thrilled to have you as a studio guest and subject for one whole show, sometime, but have been reluctant to ask because of your busy schedule and, frankly, a feeling that you probably don't accept many television appearances.

If, then, you would be willing to appear as a film guest on our show with Jack Anderson, perhaps at that time we would feel bold enough to ask you about taping a complete program yourself.

We look forward to your reply and hope it is favorable.

Sincerely,

Howard Jaffe
Howard Jaffe,
Producer,
"From A to Zenker"

Copy made for Telo. Rm.

NOTED

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON CORRESPONDENCE

EXP. PROC.
JAN 8 1971
38

ORIGINAL FILED IN

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Handwritten: Tell them I never answer Jackal which I consider Anderson to be

Handwritten: 94-50053-
NOT RECORDED
JAN 13 1971
Ack: vml
JAN 8 1971
T. J. Blm

Main ☐ and
Typing ☐

Numbering ☐

Recording ☐

Examining ☐

January 11, 1971

8.5 94-50053-

Mr. Howard Jaffe
WJZ-TV 13
Television Hill
Baltimore, Maryland 21211

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Mr. Jaffe:

I have received your letter of January 5th requesting me to permit an interview to be taped for presentation in conjunction with your forthcoming television interview with Jack Anderson by Mr. Zenker.

While I very much appreciate your offering this opportunity to rebut the mass of untruths already leveled against this Bureau and me under the guise of news reporting, I never answer a jackal of journalism like Anderson.

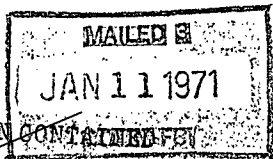
Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Baltimore - Enclosure

NOTE: Mr. Jaffe is not identifiable in Bufiles. There is no record of Mr. Zenker.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JBT:klm (5)



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

OTHERWISE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

53 JAN 14 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-111653-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

FROM : W. R. Wannall *WRW*

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS

1-Mr. Sullivan
1-Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 1/11/71

1-Mr. Bishop
1-Mr. Rosen
1-
1-
1-Mr. Wannall
1-Mr. Schwartz

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brennan, C.D. ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Felt ☒
Gale ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

b6
b7C

On 1/8/71 for Manpower, Reserve Affairs, Health and Environment, Department of Defense (DOD), furnished the following information which he believes may constitute a violation of Chapter 119, Title 18, United States Code:

In his columns appearing in the "Washington Post" on 12/21/70 and 12/26/70, Mr. Jack Anderson reported on a meeting where officials of the Office of Information for the Armed Forces supposedly discussed pending reduction-in-force actions in a flippant and jocular manner that indicated callous disregard for the welfare of employees about to lose their jobs at Christmas time. The 12/26/70 article referred to tape recordings in Mr. Anderson's possession which supposedly substantiated the content of the column. Portions of the tape recording were broadcast on Mr. Anderson's radio program, with the assertion that the recording clearly authenticated the charges in Mr. Anderson's column.

A DOD analysis of Mr. Anderson's column and of his broadcast has led to the conclusion that the tape recording in his possession is probably the product of illegal interceptions of oral communications. As far as DOD can determine at this point it appears that offices in the Pomponio Building, Rosslyn, Virginia, occupied by the Office of Information for the Armed Forces were "bugged" in order to make several interceptions that were later combined and edited to form a single tape recording which Mr. Anderson apparently now possesses. The evidence suggests that bits and pieces of real conversation were spliced together in a manner that creates a false and misleading impression.

LFS:hc
(10)

94-50053
NOT RECORDED
170 JAN 13 1971

JAN 13 1971

*Printed to
AX, 1/12/71. cm; nlp.*

55 JAN 15 1970

CONTINUED - OVER

139-3779-1

RECEIVED IN

Memorandum W. R. Wannall to Mr. C. D. Brennan
Re: JACK ANDERSON
INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS

[] requested that the Bureau initiate investigation to develop the factual information necessary to make a determination as to what further action is appropriate.

ACTION:

This has been coordinated with the General Investigative Division. If approved, the Alexandria Office will be instructed to obtain full particulars from [] which will be forwarded to the Department for consideration as to any additional action that may be appropriate.

b6
b7C

Handwritten notes and signatures:
HK
PB
CR
7/15
V. Is
Wed
Press vigorously
CB
R
WBS
Post

January 12, 1971

REC- 65 94-50053-37



Dear



I have received your letter of January 6th and want to thank you for your thoughtfulness. Your support is most encouraging and certainly means a great deal to me.

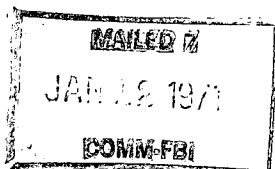
Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is on the Special Correspondents List.

REK:jfh (3)

yfh



Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

51 JAN 18 1971

Wick
TEBA
V. T. ...
Gene ...

REK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 05-17-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. Sullivan ☒
Mr. Mohr ☒
Mr. Bishop ☒
Mr. Brennan, C.D. ☒
Mr. Callahan ☒
Mr. Casper ☒
Mr. Conrad ☒
Mr. Felt ☒
Mr. Gale ☒
Mr. Rosen ☒ b6
Mr. Tavel ☒
Mr. Walters ☒ b7C
Mr. Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Miss Holmes ☒
Miss Gandy ☒

January 6, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington, D. C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I could not resist writing a short note to tell you of my reaction to the recent articles appearing in the Jack Anderson column of our local newspapers. I know full well that you are aware of these articles, and I am sure that you have heard from other supporters. I was highly incensed at the content of the articles and wanted you to know that I continue my full support of you and your organization. All of my friends and associates in the Jacksonville area feel the same support for the FBI and for you personally.

Sincerely yours,

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
37 JAN 8 1971

SI-100

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

REC-75

94-50053-37

22 JAN 8 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ack 1/12/71
REK/jff

scf



Wife

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

b6
b7C

4 January 1971

The Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Department of Justice
 Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Mr. Hoover:

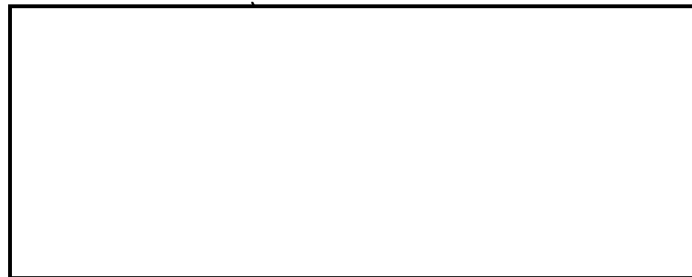
Many of us are concerned at such vile attempts to castigate your reputation by Mr. Jack Anderson in his columns. It is unfortunate this man has to resort to such behavior in order to keep his readers interested, but I presume that when such despicable characters become desperate, they will resort to any type of activity to attempt to prove a man unrepachable.

It is unfortunate, too, that many newsmen do not think twice before they write publicly in their columns, for they are doing as much damage to their government by ridiculing the members of our governmental forces as a communist does when he does the same thing.

I do hope that in the near future, Mr. Jack Anderson is made to "eat his words" in his attempt to belittle such a wonderful personage as yourself, and I do hope also that your future is still many years of useful service to the United States in the same capacity as you are right now----and in continued good health also.

May this 1971 bring you all the happiness, and health you wish, and that these mousy opponents of yours find nice holes to hide in permanently.

Sincerely



ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-50053-18

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
 OTHERWISE.

NOT RECORDED

46 JAN 14 1971

CORRECTION

ack 1/12/71
 341
 61 JAN 18 1971

PROCESSED
 40
 32 JAN 8 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 1/6/71

FROM : W. B. SOYARS, JR. *WBS*

SUBJECT:
FREE LANCE WRITER
TELEPHONE JU 8-1698

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Wick _____
Casper _____
Callahan, C.D. _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

at 3 05 pm
 called concerning recent attacks by Jack Anderson on the Director. She stated she was furious about Anderson's underhanded articles and had called his office, talking to one Opel Ginn, a member of his staff. She inquired as to what was behind Anderson's articles and Ginn informed her that Anderson "just thinks Mr. Hoover should retire."

pointed out that she has the highest regard for both you and the Director and she had no use for either Anderson or his predecessor, Drew Pearson. She commented that she knew that neither you nor the Director would dignify Anderson's articles by responding to them. Therefore, she inquired as to whether either you or the Director would have any objection to her writing the Bell Syndicate protesting Anderson's scurrilous attack on the Director.

specifically asked that both you and the Director be given her best regards.

RECOMMENDATION:

If the Director wishes, it is suggested that a representative of Crime Records contact at JU 8-1698 and inform her that the Director has been advised of her call and that he has no objection to her directing a communication to the Bell Syndicate.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

WBS:DSS

94-50053-
OK.
NOT RECORDED
191 JAN 12 1971

JAN 8 1971

b6
b7C

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-34

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MR. TOLSON ✓
MR. SULLIVAN ✓
MR. MOHR ✓
MR. BISHOP ✓
MR. BRENNAN, C.D. _____
MR. CALLAHAN _____
MR. CASPER _____
MR. CONRAD _____
MR. FELT _____
MR. GALE _____
MR. ROSEN _____
MR. TAVEL _____
MR. WALTERS _____
MR. SOYARS _____
MR. JONES _____
TELE. ROOM _____
MISS HOLMES _____

January 11, 1971

The attached copy of Jack Anderson's
column and note were sent to the
Director from a [redacted]

[redacted] The note
reads as follows —

" Jan 9 - 71

Dear Sir:

Things like this really are
disgusting to me.

Don't know how much circulation this
paper has. (Hope not much.)

Jack Anderson

COPY:nm

Full name A is a
jackal.

Independent unknown
no act possible
S. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

EX-115

REQ 11

94-50053-38

15 JAN 15 1971

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SAFETY COMMUNICATIONS
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

LBJ may bolt Dems for Nixon-Connally

By JACK ANDERSON

Sam Houston Johnson has hinted that his famous brother, Lyndon, might try to return to the White House in 1972. Intimates agree that the former President doesn't like some of the leaders who are speaking for the Democratic party and maneuvering for the presidential nomination.

He believes Ted Kennedy, George McGovern, William Fulbright and the other Senate doves are repudiating the foreign policy and world leadership provided by Democratic presidents since World War II. Even the more moderate Sen. Ed Muskie, in his campaign for the nomination, is edging to far to the left to suit LBJ.

Johnson will be 64 in 1972, five years older than Richard Nixon but no older than Harry Truman was during the 1948 campaign. But LBJ, who has already suffered one heart attack, has expressed private apprehension over his longevity. In discussing his future with intimates, he has remarked that long life doesn't run in his family.

THOSE WHO KNOW LBJ say he would rather be a kingmaker than attempt a comeback himself. They believe he would dearly like to install his close friend and political protege, John Connally, in the White House. For Connally is cast in the LBJ image, a carbon copy politically of the old master.

But even with Johnson's support Connally has a small chance of ever winning the Democratic nomination. Intimates assert that LBJ has guided him instead into President Nixon's cabinet. Connally accepted the appointment as secretary of the Treasury, they say, with Johnson's quiet advice and consent.

This opens the door for Johnson himself to join the Nixon team. If an unacceptable liberal wins the 1972 Democratic nomination and if Nixon would accept Connally as his running mate, LBJ might come out for Nixon in 1972 and lead conservative Democrats into bolting the party.

\$79,000 CAMERAS

The Defense Department has been cutting back expenditures so sharply that GIs are short of replacement parts for their jeeps and maintenance supplies for their barracks.

But Assistant Defense Secretary Roger Kelley is trying to squeeze \$79,000 out of the budget for a brace of color TV cameras. He is eager to tape Pentagon propaganda in living color for the armed forces television network.

Given the new emphasis on economy, however, the budget-shrinkers consider Kel-

ley's cameras nonessential. They turned down his request, to quote a confidential memo, "in light of congressional criticism" of the number of communications devices already "controlled by the Secretary of Defense."

UNDAUNTED, KELLEY has now appealed over the heads of the budget boys. His deputy, Vice Adm. W. P. Mack, contended in a return memo that "television cameras certainly do not fall in this category."

While Kelley is maneuvering to get new color TV cameras, the Air Force is closing its color studio at Andrews Air Force Base, not far from the Pentagon. If the short ride to Andrews is too inconvenient for Kelley, there are other Air Force color facilities only a few steps away in the Pentagon itself.

In any case, most stations on the armed forces television network aren't equipped to show color tapes.

FIDGETY HOOVER

J. Edgar Hoover's rise from an obscure bureaucrat to an omnipotent crime buster, whose name is familiar to every American, can be attributed partly to his bulldog look and his public relations genius.

There was the celebrated arrest, for example, of Alvin "Kreepy" Karpis back in 1933. Hoover was testifying before a Senate committee when he was alerted that his agents had Karpis surrounded in a New Orleans apartment house.

Hoover barged out of the hearing and rushed to the airport for a plane to New Orleans. He was standing near Karpis's car when the desperado strolled out of the apartment building. As the racketeer settled behind the steering wheel, Hoover jabbed his pistol behind Karpis' ear.

"Well, I guess you've got me," said Kreepy.

"Put the cuffs on him

boys," snapped Hoover.

THERE WAS AN EMBARRASSING search for handcuffs; no one had any. Kreepy Karpis, Public Enemy No. 1 was finally led to justice with his hands bound by a necktie. That tie, along with other mementoes of the war against crime, occupies a position of honor in the FBI's museum.

Our FBI-style investigation of Hoover indicates, however, he is no longer the gun-toting, staccato-talking, fearless foe of crime and communism that his press notices would have the public believe.

He is the only government official, except for the President himself, to rate a bullet-proof limousine. Maxine Cheshire, the Washington Post's society sleuth, declares that Hoover rides slouched down in one corner of the car while his hat is propped up in another corner as a decoy to draw possible hostile fire.

A YOUTH WITH SHOULDER-length hair who lives in Hoover's neighborhood said the FBI chief seems nervous about him. The youth told us that when he is around, Hoover won't leave his bullet-proof Cadillac. The G-man and his chauffeur just sit in the car until the youth has moved up the street.

At times of civil disorder, plainclothesmen park in unmarked cars in the neighborhood and read newspapers interminably. Indeed, neighbors say that two men park in front of Hoover's house almost every day after Hoover leaves and go inside the house. They appear to be security men.

(©Bell-McClure S



Jack Anderson



Personal - J. Edgar Hoover
Director of the F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

20535


ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Sir:

Jan 9-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Things like this really
are disgusting to me.
Don't know how much
circulation this paper has.
(Hope not much.)



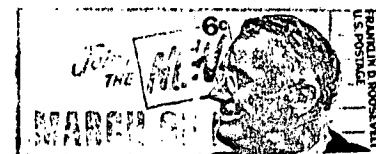
b6
b7C

Jan 9-71

Dear Sir:

Things like this really
are disgusting to me.
Don't know how much
circulation this paper has.
Hope not much.

b6
b7C



Personal - Mr. Edgar Warner
Director of the F.B.I.
Washington, D. C.

20535

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brennan, C.D. ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Felt ☒
Gale ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

'First Dog' Given Regal Treatment

By Jack Anderson

As befits the First Dog of the nation, President Nixon's handsome Irish setter, King Timahoe, has traveled cross country in a luxury class Air Force jet.

Last summer, instead, he dispatched the presidential mutt from Washington to San Clemente, Calif., in a remodeled 707 with the same pampering usually accorded high officials.

President Nixon leans toward the Franklin D. Roosevelt rather than the Lyndon B. Johnson school of dog-handling. FDR also treated his Scotty Fala to luxurious trips, while LBJ hoisted his beagles by their ears.

This elevation of pets has been a ruler's prerogative since the Emperor Caligula gave his horse, Incitatus, a retinue of slaves and announced the horse would be made a consul. Mr. Nixon, in this tradition, summoned King Timahoe to San Clemente last summer. At Andrews Air Force Base, outside Washington, officers were wryly informed only that an "important personage" would accompany White House aides to California.

To their astonishment, the "important personage" turned out to be the dog, tongue lolling, coat sleek as a four-star general's. One anti-canine member of the traveling party said King Timahoe was treat-

ed more like a dignitary than a dog.

Elephants, Too

The White House has not limited the space on presidential planes to dogs. In June, when the President sent a group of governors, senators and congressmen to Indochina to study the war, they airlifted back some artificial animals.

At Saigon, the distinguished passengers became entranced by some glazed ceramic elephants. Republican and Democratic bigwigs alike sent out government underlings to buy them as status gifts for GOP friends.

En route back to Washington, the elephant-buyers decided it would be politically disastrous for news photographers to catch them deplaning from a "war mission" laden with expensive, silly looking elephants. The Customs Bureau had already agreed to clear them with whatever gifts they brought in, so the stage was set for the great elephant smuggle.

The sumptuous Air Force airliner taxied in. Newsmen and cameramen rushed up. Sombre as only all-night partiers and brainwashed briefees can be, the delegates told of the ordeals they had gone through.

Only after the newsmen had left were the glazed elephants quietly unloaded and delivered to the delegation members.

Footnote: The VIP traffic at

nothing is too low for this jackass to cover!

The Washington Post Times Herald C-17
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

JAN 20 1971

Date _____

REC 16

94-50053-39

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

58 JAN 25 1971
XEROX
JAN 20 1971

Andrews picked up around Christmas time. No less than four "classified" plane loads of junketeering congressmen and officials arrived at the base with Santa loads of gifts for themselves and friends. These included furniture, lamps, vases, \$1,000 antiques, all hauled through Andrews gates while customs agents looked the other way. Ordinary citizens can bring in only \$100 worth of duty-free gifts.

Phony Reforms

Instead of unseating the House's encrusted chairmen, the House Democratic caucus seems more intent upon taking chairmanships away from some of the most vigorous younger members.

This is the effect of Rep. Julie Butler Hansen's milksop proposals to reform the House seniority system.

What happened is clear. Mrs. Hansen and 10 colleagues on a select committee worked so hard to find a compromise which would get past the House leadership that they scuttled reform.

The proposals explicitly block democratic elections of committee chairman to the delight of the creaky octogenarians and septuagenarians who rule Congress. And a proposal intended as a mild reform actually will knife some of Congress' hardest workers.

This is a clause that would bar a congressman, no matter how efficient he is, from chairing two legislative subcommittees. For example, it

would rob Rep. John Moss (D-Calif.) of either the gavel he has used to protect freedom of information or the one he has wielded in behalf of investors.

It would reduce the power of Rep. Henry Reuss (D-Wis.) to fight the polluters or the greedy bankers, depending on which subcommittee he would lose. Rep. Dante Fascell (D-Fla.) would have to give up his power to reform law enforcement or lose his effectiveness on Latin American affairs.

Other dynamic younger members with two committees include Reps. L. H. Fountain (D-N.C.), the drug industry reformer; Leonor Sullivan (D-Mo.), the truth-in-lending battler; John Dingell (D-Mich.), enemy of the Penn Central giveaway, and John Blatnik (D-Mich.), another anti-polluter.

Two of the House's few blacks, typically, would have to give up subcommittees. One, Charles Diggs (D-Mich.), would lose either his leadership in fights for Washington's poor or his top job on the African Affairs subcommittee.

The most ironic aspect of the reform is that it would allow such ancient husks as Bill Colmer (D-Miss.) to keep on leading the powerful Rules Committee, but would force Wright Patman (D-Tex.), 77, the only one of the ancients still fighting like a young lion, to step down from two of his three chairmanships.

Memorandum W. R. Wannall to Mr. C. D. Brennan
Re: Central Intelligence Agency's Involvement in
Attempts to Assassinate Castro

~~TOP SECRET~~

In February, 1967, Secret Service advised columnist Drew Pearson contacted former Chief Justice Warren concerning information in possession of Attorney Edward P. Morgan, former Bureau Inspector. Morgan alleged former Attorney General Kennedy organized group to kill Castro. Subsequently, after Castro learned of plot, he decided to utilize same procedure to kill President Kennedy and hired Oswald to do the job. On 3/17/67, White House requested Bureau interview Morgan concerning assassination of President Kennedy.

Morgan was interviewed on 3/20/67. Due to attorney-client relationship, Morgan would not identify persons who furnished information concerning assassination. Morgan alleged his clients were used by a Government Agency (obviously CIA) to plot assassination of Castro and that Castro learned of plot and thereafter dispatched teams of assassins to U. S. to assassinate President Kennedy. He stated that the information attributed to Drew Pearson probably arose as a result of comments Morgan made suggesting that Lee Harvey Oswald "was not the only person involved" in the assassination of President Kennedy. Morgan furnished no information to the effect Castro hired Oswald to assassinate Kennedy and we developed no such information during our extensive investigation of the Kennedy assassination. Results of our interview with Morgan together with the information we previously had concerning CIA's involvement in plot to assassinate Castro, was furnished White House, Attorney General, and Secret Service on 3/22/67.

We have no information concerning the other five CIA alleged assassination plots against Castro.

ACTION:

For information.

Wannall
Oswald
WCF
WBS
pm

~~TOP SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Monday, Jan. 16, 1971

B7

6 Attempts to Kill Castro Laid to CIA

By Jack Anderson

Locked in the darkest recesses of the Central Intelligence Agency is the story of six assassination attempts against Cuba's Fidel Castro.

For 10 years, only a few key people have known the terrible secret. They have sworn never to talk. Yet we have learned the details from sources whose credentials are beyond question.

We spoke to John McCone, who headed the CIA at the time of the assassination attempts. He acknowledged the idea had been discussed inside the CIA but insisted it had been "rejected immediately." He vigorously denied that the CIA had ever participated in any plot on Castro's life. Asked whether the attempts could have been made with his knowledge, he replied: "It could not have happened."

We have complete confidence, however, in our sources.

The plot to knock off Castro began as part of the Bay of Pigs operation. The intent was to eliminate the Cuban dicta-

tor before the motley invaders landed on the island. Their arrival was expected to touch off a general uprising, which the Communist militia would have had more trouble putting down without the charismatic Castro to lead them.

After the first attempt failed, five more assassination teams were sent to Cuba. The last team reportedly made it to a rooftop within shooting distance of Castro before they were apprehended. This happened around the last of February or first of March, 1963.

Nine months later, President Kennedy was gunned down in Dallas by Lee Harvey Oswald, a fanatic who previously had agitated for Castro in New Orleans and had made a mysterious trip to the Cuban Embassy in Mexico City.

Among those privy to the CIA conspiracy, there is still a nagging suspicion—unsubstantiated by the Warren Commission's findings—that Castro became aware of the U.S. plot upon his life and somehow recruited Oswald to retal-

iate against President Kennedy.

To set up the Castro assassination, the CIA enlisted Robert Maheu, a former FBI agent with shadowy contacts, who had handled other undercover assignments for the CIA out of his Washington public relations office. He later moved to Las Vegas to head up billionaire Howard Hughes' Nevada operations.

Maheu recruited John Roselli, a ruggedly handsome gambler with contacts in both the American and Cuban underworlds, to arrange the assassination. The dapper, hawk-faced Roselli, formerly married to movie actress June Lang, was a power in the movie industry until his conviction with racketeer Willie Bioff in a million-dollar Hollywood labor shakedown. The CIA assigned two of its most trusted operatives, William Harvey and James (Big Jim) O'Connell, to the hush-hush murder mission. Using phony names, they accompanied Roselli on trips to Miami to line up the assassination teams.

The full story reads like the script of a James Bond movie,

complete with secret trysts at glittering Miami Beach hotels and midnight powerboat dashes to secret landing spots on the Cuban coast. Once, Roselli's boat was shot out from under him.

For the first try, the CIA furnished Roselli with special poison capsules to slip into Castro's food. The poison was supposed to take three days to act. By the time Castro died, his system would throw off all traces of the poison, so he would appear to be the victim of a natural if mysterious ailment.

Roselli arranged with a Cuban, related to one of Castro's chefs, to plant the deadly pellets in the dictator's food. On March 13, 1961, Roselli delivered the capsules to his contact at Miami Beach's glamorous Fontainebleau Hotel.

A couple of weeks later, just about the right time for the plot to have been carried out, a report out of Havana said Castro was ill. But he recovered before the Bay of Pigs invasion on April 17, 1961.

Four more attempts were made on Castro's life.

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Date _____

Memo W.D. Woodall
Mr. C.D. Brennan, Jr.
Re: CIA's involvement
in attempts to assassinate
Castro
Up to you

Note
Cover memo
classified

94-50053-

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

John
Wood

See Memo Wamack to
 Brennan 11/18/71
 Re: Central Intelligence
 Agency's involvement in
 plans to assassinate
 Castro and 11/18/71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
 Sullivan ☒ _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop ☒ _____
 Brennan, C. ☒ _____
 Callahan ☒ _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Felt _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen _____
 Tavel _____
 Walters _____
 Soyars _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

6 Attempts to Kill Castro Laid to CIA

By Jack Anderson

Locked in the darkest recesses of the Central Intelligence Agency is the story of six assassination attempts against Cuba's Fidel Castro.

For 10 years, only a few key people have known the terrible secret. They have sworn never to talk. Yet we have learned the details from sources whose credentials are beyond question.

We spoke to John McCone, who headed the CIA at the time of the assassination attempts. He acknowledged the idea had been discussed inside the CIA but insisted it had been "rejected immediately." He vigorously denied that the CIA had ever participated in any plot on Castro's life. Asked whether the attempts could have been made with his knowledge, he replied: "It could not have happened."

We have complete confidence, however, in our sources.

The plot to knock off Castro began as part of the Bay of Pigs operation. The intent was to eliminate the Cuban dicta-

tor before the motley invaders landed on the island. Their arrival was expected to touch off a general uprising, which the Communist militia would have had more trouble putting down without the charismatic Castro to lead them.

After the first attempt failed, five more assassination teams were sent to Cuba. The last team reportedly made it to a rooftop within shooting distance of Castro before they were apprehended. This happened around the last of February or first of March, 1963.

Nine months later, President Kennedy was gunned down in Dallas by Lee Harvey Oswald, a fanatic who previously had agitated for Castro in New Orleans and had made a mysterious trip to the Cuban Embassy in Mexico City.

Among those privy to the CIA conspiracy, there is still a nagging suspicion—unsupported by the Warren Commission's findings—that Castro became aware of the U.S. plot upon his life and somehow recruited Oswald to retal-

The Washington Post Times Herald B-7
 The Washington Daily News _____
 The Evening Star (Washington) _____
 The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 Sunday News (New York) _____
 New York Post _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Daily World _____
 The New Leader _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The National Observer _____
 People's World _____

Date JAN 18 1971

94-50053-
 ENCLOSURE

iate against President Kennedy.

To set up the Castro assassination, the CIA enlisted Robert Maheu, a former FBI agent with shadowy contacts, who had handled other undercover assignments for the CIA out of his Washington public relations office. He later moved to Las Vegas to head up billionaire Howard Hughes' Nevada operations.

Maheu recruited John Roselli, a ruggedly handsome gambler with contacts in both the American and Cuban underworlds, to arrange the assassination. The dapper, hawk-faced Roselli, formerly married to movie actress June Lang, was a power in the movie industry until his conviction with racketeer Willie Bioff in a million-dollar Hollywood labor shakedown. The CIA assigned two of its most trusted operatives, William Harvey and James (Big Jim) O'Connell, to the hush-hush murder mission. Using phony names, they accompanied Roselli on trips to Miami to line up the assassination teams.

The full story reads like the script of a James Bond movie,

complete with secret trysts at glittering Miami Beach hotels and midnight powerboat dashes to secret landing spots on the Cuban coast. Once, Roselli's boat was shot out from under him.

For the first try, the CIA furnished Roselli with special poison capsules to slip into Castro's food. The poison was supposed to take three days to act. By the time Castro died, his system would throw off all traces of the poison, so he would appear to be the victim of a natural if mysterious ailment.

Roselli arranged with a Cuban, related to one of Castro's chefs, to plant the deadly pellets in the dictator's food. On March 13, 1961, Roselli delivered the capsules to his contact at Miami Beach's glamorous Fontainebleau Hotel.

A couple of weeks later, just about the right time for the plot to have been carried out, a report out of Havana said Castro was ill. But he recovered before the Bay of Pigs invasion on April 17, 1961.

Four more attempts were made on Castro's life,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brennan ☒ C.D.
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Felt ☒
Gale ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Castro Plot Raises Ugly Questions

By Jack Anderson

The plot to kill Cuban dictator Fidel Castro, hidden for 10 years from the public, raises some ugly questions that high officials would rather keep buried deep inside the Central Intelligence Agency.

1. Has the CIA tried to assassinate any other leaders? John McCone, who headed the CIA during the six attempts to knock off Castro, denied emphatically that the CIA has tried to kill anyone. But ex-Sen. George Smathers, one of John F. Kennedy's closest friends, told us the late President suspected that the CIA had arranged the shootings of the Dominican Republic's Rafael Trujillo in 1961 and South Vietnam's Ngo Dinh Diem in 1963.

2. Did President Kennedy personally sanction the plot against Castro? The preparations to assassinate the Cuban dictator began during the last months of the Eisenhower administration as part of the Bay of Pigs scheme. All six attempts, however, were made during 1961-63 when Mr. Kennedy occupied the White House. Smathers told us he once spoke to the late President about assassinating Castro. Mr. Kennedy merely rolled back his eyes, recalled Smathers, as if to indicate the idea was too wild to discuss. Subsequently, Mr. Kennedy told Smathers of his suspicion that the CIA may have been

behind the Trujillo and Diem assassinations.

3. Did the late Robert Kennedy know about the assassination attempts? After the Bay of Pigs fiasco, President Kennedy swore to friends he would like "to splinter the CIA in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds." He put his brother, Robert, in charge of the CIA with instructions to shake it up. The CIA made five attempts on Castro's life after the Bay of Pigs while Robert Kennedy was riding herd on the agency.

4. Could the plot against Castro have backfired against President Kennedy? The late President was murdered nine months after the last assassination team was caught on a Havana rooftop with high-powered rifles. Presumably, they were subjected to fiendish tortures until they told all they knew. None of the assassination teams, however, had direct knowledge of the CIA involvement. The CIA instigators had represented themselves as oilmen seeking revenge against Castro for his seizure of oil holdings.

PLOT BACKFIRE?

Former associates recall that Robert Kennedy, deeply despondent, went into semi-seclusion after his brother's assassination. Could he have been tormented by more than natural grief? He certainly learned that the assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald, had been active in the pro-Castro move-

The last surviving brother, Sen. Ted Kennedy (D-Mass), could give us no insight. His brothers had never spoken to him about any assassination attempts against Castro, he said. He was aware, he volunteered, only that Sen. Smathers had talked to the late President about eliminating Castro.

Smathers told us that President Kennedy seemed "horried" at the idea of political assassinations. "I remember him saying," recalled Smathers, "that the CIA frequently did things he didn't know about, and he was unhappy about it. He complained that the CIA was almost autonomous."

The Washington Post Times Herald ☒ D-15
The Washington Daily News ☒
The Evening Star (Washington) ☒
The Sunday Star (Washington) ☒
Daily News (New York) ☒
Sunday News (New York) ☒
New York Post ☒
The New York Times ☒
The Daily World ☒
The New Leader ☒
The Wall Street Journal ☒
The National Observer ☒
People's World ☒

Date JAN 19 1971

ment and had traveled to Mexico to visit the Cuban Embassy a few weeks before the dreadful day in Dallas. Could Bob Kennedy have been plagued by the terrible thought that the CIA plot, which he must at least have condoned, put into motion forces that may have brought about his brother's martyrdom?

94-50053-
ENCLOSURE

LOSURE

"He told me he believed the CIA had arranged to have Diem and Trujillo bumped off. He was pretty well shocked about that. He thought it was a stupid thing to do, and he wanted to get control of what the CIA was doing."

But McCone, disagreeing vigorously, told us that "no plot was authorized or implemented" to assassinate Castro, Trujillo, Diem or anyone else. "During those days of ten-

sion, there was a wide spectrum of plans ranging from one extreme to another," McCone admitted. "Whenever this subject (assassinating Castro) was brought up—and it was — it was rejected immediately on two grounds. First, it would not be condoned by anybody. Second, it wouldn't have achieved anything."

There was also talk in high places, McCone acknowledged, of supporting a coup to oust Diem. The former CIA director said he had argued against this at a secret session with both Kennedy brothers. He had contended that there was no one strong enough to take Diem's place and that a coup, therefore, would bring "political upheaval."

"I told the President and Bobby together," recalled McCone, "that if I were running a baseball team and had only one pitcher, I wouldn't take him out of the game."

The November, 1963, coup caught the United States completely by surprise, he said. While the plotters were moving on the palace, he said, then-Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge was visiting Diem. Adm. Ulysses Sharp, then our Pacific commander, had also been present, but had left early to go to the airport.

McCone said President Diem escaped through a tunnel but was caught in nearby Cholon and "shot in a station wagon."

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 1/18/71

FROM : W. R. Wannall

- 1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. J.H. Gale
- 1 - Mr. T.E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. W. A. Branigan
- 1 - Mr. W.R. Wannall
- 1 - Mr. Nasca

SUBJECT: CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY'S
INVOLVEMENT IN ATTEMPTS TO
ASSASSINATE CASTRO

- Tolson
- Sullivan
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Brennan, C.D.
- Callahan
- Casper
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Walters
- Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

~~TOP SECRET~~

Jack Anderson

Memorandum concerns Jack Anderson's column in 1/18/71 "Washington Post," which indicates Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) made six attempts to assassinate Premier Fidel Castro.

Anderson claims CIA's first attempt began as part of Bay of Pigs operation (1961); after it failed sent five more assassination teams to Cuba; and among those privy to CIA conspiracy is suspicion, unsupported by Warren Commission's findings, that Castro became aware of assassination plot and somehow recruited Lee Harvey Oswald to retaliate against President Kennedy. With regard to first attempt, Anderson stated CIA enlisted Robert Maheu, former FBI Agent, who recruited gambler John Roselli to arrange assassination.

CIA's involvement in Castro assassination plan first came to our attention in 1961. At that time, we conducted investigation of violation of Unauthorized Publication or use of Communications Statute by Arthur James Balletti, arrested in Las Vegas, Nevada, by local authorities on wire tapping charge. Our investigation determined this involved Maheu who stated coverage was instituted in behalf of CIA's efforts to obtain Cuban intelligence data through hoodlum element, including Sam Giancana. Maheu was in contact with Giancana through services of John Roselli, another hoodlum. ~~TOP SECRET~~

On 5/3/61, CIA advised it was utilizing Maheu as intermediary with Giancana relative to CIA's "dirty business" anti-Castro activities. On 5/22/61, we furnished facts to then Attorney General Kennedy. On 5/9/62, Kennedy stated he had issued orders that CIA should never undertake such steps again without first checking with Department of Justice. On 3/6/67, all information in our files concerning this matter was furnished to Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General. ~~TOP SECRET~~

VHN:emj
(8)

DECLASSIFIED BY

ON 9-28-17 LED/mb

~~TOP SECRET~~

Classified by 3002
Exempt from GDS, Category 23
Date of Declassification Indefinite

CONTINUED OVER

NOT RECORDED

203 JAN 25 1971

per 62-109060-4984

ORIGINAL FILED IN

~~SECRET~~

~~DATE: 07-17-2007
CLASSIFIED BY: 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 3.3(1,6) 07-17-2032~~

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~

January 19, 1971

94-50053-40

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REC 27

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-28-2013

NSICG F85M26K45

b6
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

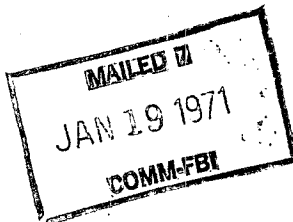
I would like to express my appreciation for the kind remarks contained in your letter of January 12th. It was thoughtful of you to write as you did and I am pleased that the activities of the FBI meet with the approval of you and your associates. I hope that my endeavors will continue to merit your support.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

Classified by 6080
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

9-28-77

LED/fmb



NOTE: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FMG:kkm (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

19

b6
b7C

January 12, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CD _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

My colleagues and I are very indignant at the stupid and vicious articles of Jack Anderson, whose unethical newspaper activity is well known.

We would like to say that we have great respect for you and your fine work in defending and protecting this troubled country.

Sincerely yours.

EXP. PROC.

37 JAN 14 1971 b6 b7C

act 1/17/71
- 19-71
mmf klem

EX 105 REC 27

94-50053-40

20
17 JAN 14 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CORRESPONDENCE

SENATOR GORDON W. ROSELEIP
Madison, Wis.
New Capitol, 1000 Wisconsin
Arlington, Wis.
266-3312
249-8363
Darlington Phones:
776-3706
776-8898

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE
SENATE CHAMBER
MADISON

✓
Senator, 17th District
Grant, Iowa, Lafayette, Green
and Richland Counties
Chairman, Committee on Revisions,
Repeals and Uniform Laws
Vice-Chairman, Committee on
Conservation
Vice-Chairman, Committee on
Governmental and Veteran's
Affairs

January 27, 1971

53702

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Dept. of The F.B.I.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Jack Anderson

It appears that I can be counted as being on your team. The Capitol Times newspaper here in Madison, Wisconsin has done everything they can to defeat and destroy me also. The enclosed article was sent to me and is from the Capitol Times newspaper. I had a good laugh when I saw that the sender did not even sign his or her name.

I want you to know that you always have one friend here in Wisconsin. I was just re-elected by 8,000 votes to the State Senate. I am very proud of this victory and I feel that I won due to the stand I have taken and will go on taking regarding communism in this great Country of ours.

Some time during the middle of February I will be in Washington for the National Rehabilitation Conference of the American Legion. I happen to be a member of the National Legislative Commission of the American Legion as well as the Past Department Commander of the great State of Wisconsin.

Keep up the good work. The Left is trying to do all they can to tear down the good character of any outstanding leader. You can be sure that they are doing all they can to destroy the President.

Looking forward to seeing you sometime in the near future.

Sincerely,

GORDON W. ROSELEIP
Senator, 17th District

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

GWR:caw
Enc.

55 FEB 11 1971

Copy made for Tel. Rm.
2-1-71

NOT RECORDED
184 FEB 8 1971

8 FEB 11 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-57317-42
EXP. PROC.
37 FEB 1 1971

By JACK ANDERSON

As evidence that no one's private life is unassailable, we discovered that even the scrupulous Hoover used to spend his summer vacations at La Jolla, Calif., as the guest of an oil millionaire. The late Clint Murchison picked up Hoover's tent year after year at the Hotel Del Charro near their favorite race track.

His public relations wizardry has produced the image of a man of action, prepared for any encounter anywhere with public enemies, communist spies and other forces of evil. He

Hoover is so mindful of his image,

As a measure of Hoover's circumspection, he dropped all but the initial of his first name in 1933 when he learned that another man named John Edgar Hoover owed a Washington store \$900. The FBI chief has always paid his bills promptly on the first of the month. *54-50053-*

ENCLOSURE

Yet our investigation turned up the startling fact that Hoover, on his annual pilgrimages to the Del Mar race

Nor have the years appreciably softened the bulldog visage, nor rusted the steel-trap mind, nor mellowed the roaring temper. But he can also be a boon companion who relishes a good joke, a lively conversationalist who can discourse on an astonishing range of topics, a genial host who personally attends to the wants of his guests.

John Edgar Hoover, the man and the image, are enshrined in a jewel-box home in a sedate Washington, D.C., neighborhood of large houses and old trees. Two doorways with the initials JEH in white lettering against a black background provide the only clue to the identity of the eminent occupant. A small eagle roosts on the letterbox left of the door.

The foyer, scattered with oriental rugs, is dominated by a bronze, life-size bust of a grim Hoover. The walls are covered with photos and other me-

track at La Jolla, permitted oil millionaire Clint Murchison to pick up his bills. We have seen indisputable documentation that Hoover stayed in \$100-a-day suites as Murchison's guest.

The hotel was owned by Murchison, whose son, Clint Jr., acknowledged to us that the FBI director was never billed. "If he had offered to pay," said young Clint, "Dad wouldn't have accepted it."

At home, Hoover avoids parties, say intimates, unless he is sure of the guest list. He doesn't want to be seen with unsavory characters. Yet he has stayed at the Hotel Del Charro at the same time some of the nation's most notorious gamblers and racketeers have been registered there, attracted like Hoover by the races.

The old G-man hasn't been able to hide the fact that he plays the horses. But he has sought to mitigate any damage this may do to his square-jawed image by spreading the word he is strictly a \$2 bettor. This is faithfully confirmed by those who go to the track with him. **ENCLOSURE**

But at least one racing companion told us confidentially that the \$2 betting is a myth. He asserts Hoover,



Hoover

mentos of his exploits. Intimates say he never discards a gift. Among the oddities he has accumulated, recalls a visitor, is one of the earliest stereos with a color-sound lightshow attachment.

The presence of the nation's top cop in the neighborhood, say residents, hasn't intimidated criminals who have burglarized at least six homes, stolen an auto, and made off with other loose valuables over the past several months. A next-door neighbor has so little confidence in Hoover's ability to deter crime that he keeps his house spotlighted at night. Indeed, the chief

though he may make occasional appearances at the \$2 window to bolster the legend, also sends secret bets by messengers to the \$100 window.

Once at the Del Mar track, Hoover commented to Clint Murchinson and Sid Richardson, both late Texas oil millionaires, that it was too bad the profits from the track couldn't be used for some worthy purpose such as combating juvenile delinquency. The two oilmen promptly formed Boys, Inc., which purchased the track.

The track's motto, "Where the Turf Meets the Surf," was revised by wags to "Where the Oil Meets the Soil," and skeptics claimed the purchase was merely a tax dodge. But Clint, Jr., who has headed Boys, Inc., since his father died, said the track had brought in \$2.5 million to combat juvenile delinquency. He said the principals not only had taken no personal benefits from the track but had even refused directors' fees. Because of the bad publicity, however, Boys, Inc., has disposed of its track interests.

We will continue our report on J. Edgar Hoover in future columns.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *[Signature]*

FROM : M. A. Jones *[Signature]*

SUBJECT: APPEARANCE OF JACK ANDERSON
ON "THE DICK CAVETT SHOW"
AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY
JANUARY 27, 1971

DATE: 2-1-71

[Handwritten initials]

Tolson	_____
Sullivan	_____
Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Brennan, C.D.	_____
Callahan	_____
Casper	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Tavel	_____
Walters	_____
Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

My memorandum of 1-28-71, noted the appearance of Jack Anderson on captioned program and summarized his allegations concerning the Director and the Bureau. It was also noted that we were making arrangements to obtain an audio recording of this program. This recording has been received, and the attached transcript of that portion of Anderson's interview in which the Director and the FBI were mentioned was prepared.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

Enclosure *[Handwritten initials]*

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosure
- 1 - M. A. Jones - Enclosure

CJH:dkg *[Handwritten initials]*
(9)

ENCLOSURE

58 FEB 10 1971

XEROX

FEB 5 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

10 FEB 4 1971

CRIME RESEARCH *[Handwritten initials]*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

EXCERPT FROM INTERVIEW OF
COLUMNIST JACK ANDERSON ON
"THE DICK CAVETT SHOW"
AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY
JANUARY 27, 1971

MR. CAVETT: You've been having fun lately with a--with a venerable American institution, Mr. Hoover. In a way you've been sort of prodding him with columns...fairly recently... subjecting him to what you talk about as what the FBI does to other people. Well, have you actually snooped in his trash?

MR. ANDERSON: Oh yeah, sure. He's been spying and snooping on people for 47 years, and at the age of 76, it just seemed to me that it was time somebody investigated him. So I asked my staff to go out and do that, and I told them to be sure to use every one of the offensive methods that the FBI uses and, they, they park--I have one reporter with long sideburns and a little old foreign jalopy, red jalopy. He parks that in front of Hoover's house and he ostentatiously opens up the newspaper and reads it in FBI fashion, you know, while he waits for the great man to come out. And then when he comes out, he tails him. He clocked him going, he clocked him going 40 in the 30-mile zone.

94-50053-41
ENCLOSURE

MR. CAVETT: Is this an exclusive? Have you revealed this before?

Ah ha, we've made news here tonight.

MR. ANDERSON: No, we, we inspect his trash and I told him, I says when you inspect the trash, rattle the cans so people will know what your doing and...

MR. CAVETT: Isn't it a little dangerous toying with Mr. Hoover's...

MR. ANDERSON: Well, I think it's been harder on him because the last two times he hasn't put his trash out, and I don't know what in the world he's doing with it.

MR. CAVETT: I wonder. Haven't you gotten any reaction to this from him? He is, as you know, a very powerful man.

MR. ANDERSON: Yes, he is, and...well, he has at least a fiercesome image. You've seen that old Wizard of Oz movie that Judy Garland made and recall that, that the Wizard had all these great and horrifying and fiercesome devices...this great artificial front but behind it he was kind of a fidgity old man. After our investigation of Hoover, I've decided he's sort of like the Wizard of Oz...because behind this terrifying...and it is terrifying. We talked...when we interview people about Hoover, they will literally look over both shoulders before

they will talk, and then they'll say, "Let's move out in the hall," and then they'll praise him after they get out in the hall...sometimes. They're so frightened of this man.

Presidents...the first thing John F. Kennedy did was to reappoint Hoover. The first thing Lyndon Johnson did was to extend his term, give him a waiver so that he could serve beyond 70 years. On Capitol Hill, J. Edgar Hoover is shown more deference than motherhood, and they're frightened of him and I think they're wrong because my reporters who've been tailing him, Dick, tell me that he crouches over on the right-hand side and snuggles down in the only bullet-proof car in Washington other than the President's. And he sticks his hat over on the left-hand side.

MR. CAVETT: Yeah.

MR. ANDERSON: And this strikes me as a guy I ought not to be scared of. He seems to be more scared of...you know, he's crouching down here with his hat over here and...

MR. CAVETT: Was it you who first revealed that? That's been known for some time. Did I read that in your column, I wonder, the hat?

MR. ANDERSON: We've written that. We've written that.

MR. CAVETT: Yeah, yeah...

MR. ANDERSON: But...

MR. CAVETT: But what if he called you up and said, "Look..."

MR. ANDERSON: But we have...we have tailed him and we've...we find, for example, the FBI is run by these two old men, 76-year old J. Edgar Hoover and his close and constant associate, Clyde Tolson, who is 70. Well, Hoover's, at 76, is more durable than Tolson. Tolson, is, is, he sort of totters around, and the two of them have sort of outlived all their friends, and as a result they have only each other. And, my...my...correspondents tell me that, as he follows them, they spend, well, every night they alternate. One night they'll go to Hoover's home for dinner and the next night they go to Tolson's apartment for dinner. Every morning Hoover drives by and picks up Tolsy...he doesn't go by the front door...sneaks around the back of the apartment building in his bullet-proof limousine, picks up Tolson, drops him off at night. They eat every day at the Rib Room in The Mayflower Hotel where Hoover has cottage cheese and grapefruit salad and where Tolson has creamed chicken soup, except on Tuesdays. On Tuesdays, he eats bean soup with ketchup poured in it.

MR. CAVETT: Egad, you're full of valuable information, I must say.

Well--but it isn't unlikely, is it, to play the Devil's advocate for a moment...that two men in that peculiar a job would not be out carousing, talking loosely with all sorts of people, because they have, by definition, a very insulated kind of life to lead.

MR. ANDERSON: Well, it's insulated, I'll agree with you. They...and I would also, I think it's important to say, that certainly they did build up a formidable organization.

MR. CAVETT: Yes. You did...you eventually had a column in which you praised Mr. Hoover and a lot of people went, "Ah hah, you probably got a phone call." Did you? Did you?

MR. ANDERSON: No. No. I don't think that he would call me. But it is true that they have built up a remarkable organization. Of all the thousands of FBI Agents who have gone through, there has never been a single case of embezzlement, never been a single case of treason. Their discipline is remarkable. Some of the ex-FBI Agents I talked to, the kind of discipline they have there maybe is a little too remarkable. They're so frightened of the Director, for example, that according

to a couple of Agents, former Agents that I've talked to, one of Hoover's habits is when...he likes the Agents to leave wide margins in their reports because he has a habit of scribbling intemperate comments--sort of editorial reactions to their reports initialed, "H." And none of the high and mighty have been spared from his scathing comments, and these are now littered throughout the raw files of the FBI. But once there was a new Agent who had come to Washington. He didn't know about these wide margins and he had a thin margin, so these former Agents tell us, and so Hoover, seeing the report, got disturbed, got annoyed and scribbled way up on the top, "Watch out for the borders," signed "H." Well, now the lower echelon said, "Well, the old man must know something." And they sent a special, they sent Special Agents up to Canada, and they sent Special Agents to Mexico because they didn't know which border. And they were...for about two weeks...before somebody finally found out what he meant was he wanted the margins to be...

MR. CAVETT: But they did get John Dillinger. You will....after this message, we'll be right back.

MR. CAVETT: Mr. Anderson, you must have made some unincurable enemies in your time. What do they try to do to you, how do they try to pressure you, how do they try to get you to lay off?

MR. ANDERSON: Well, most of them use social pressures and when those fail they bring all kinds of pressures. When we began investigating Senator Tom Dodd, who is, as you may recall, almost became Vice President, it was between Humphrey and Dodd, they both went to the White House where Humphrey got anointed. We had...we counted 18 FBI Agents who were assigned to investigate. Now we had accused Dodd of violating Federal laws, and so we happily sat back and assumed that the FBI was investigating these Federal charges that we'd made. Turned out they were investigating us. They were trying to find out where the information came from, and they began harassing our sources. You get that kind of pressure.

MR. CAVETT: How do they harass your sources?

MR. ANDERSON: One method they used, these were young kids, they went into one of them.. "We're from the FBI," flashing their badges and asking them the kind of questions that appear in rogue's galleries now. What color is your... what color is your eye, color of hair, what's your weight, and taking all this down as if they're making some kind of reference for criminal prosecution. It's a form of intimidation.

January 29, 1971

EX 105

REC-52 94-50053-42

AIR MAIL

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

I do want to thank you for the thoughtfulness which prompted your telegram yesterday. I am, of course, well aware of Mr. Anderson's ridiculous mouthings, and it has long been my policy not to dignify this kind of irresponsible reporting by responding to it in any way.

Again, let me assure you of my deep appreciation for your kind sentiments and expression of confidence.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- 1 - Denver - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan (detached)
- 1 - Mr. Bishop (detached)
- 1 - Miss Gandy (detached)
- 1 - Miss Holmes (detached)
- 1 - M. A. Jones (detached)

NOTE: See M. A. Jones to Bishop memo dated 1-28-71, captioned "Appearance of Jack Anderson on 'The Dick Cavett Show,' American Broadcasting Company, January 27, 1971."

CJH:dkg
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

J. Edgar Hoover Testifies

8-14

FEB 8 1971 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 28 1971

WESTERN UNION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Casper ✓
Mr. Conrad ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Gale ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tavel ✓
Mr. Walters ✓
Mr. Soyars ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Miss Holmes ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

IA002 336A EST JAN 28 71 (24)AA025 KB078

K DVA022 TA PDF 5 EXTRA DENVER COLO JAN 28 1235A MDT

J EDGAR HOOVER

DIR FEB BUR OF INVESTIGATION WASHDC

THIS IS TO EXPRESS TO YOU MY SUPPORT OF YOU AS DIRECTOR I HAVE
JUST SEEN MR ANDERSON ON THE CAVETT SHOW AND I AM ALARMED THAT
YOU DO NOT RESPOND TO SUCH TRASH. I WOULD BE DELIGHTED AND
APPRECIATIVE OF ANY ACTION YOU MIGHT TAKE IN RESPONSE TO HIS
PREJUDICIAL ACTION AS BEST REGARDS TO YOU

[REDACTED]

REC-52 94-50053-42

Find out what
Anderson said.

NML (111)

Ack 1-29-71
CJH 486

ACK 1-29-71
1-28-71
1-29-71

FEB 3 1971
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

FEB 5 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop *JB*

FROM : M. A. Jones *MAJ*

SUBJECT: APPEARANCE OF JACK ANDERSON
ON "THE DICK CAVETT SHOW"
AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY
JANUARY 27, 1971

DATE: 1-28-71

The Director has received a telegram from [redacted] dated 1-28-71. [redacted] refers to the appearance of "Mr. Anderson" on captioned program. [redacted] indicates he supports the Director and is concerned that Mr. Hoover does not take some action in connection with the remarks of Anderson.

b6
b7C

Bufiles contain no information concerning [redacted] Dick Cavett, of course, is host of a late-night television "talk" show which is presented nationwide and frequently features controversial guests.

It has been determined that it was columnist Jack Anderson, who appeared on this program last night. There was some discussion of his recent articles concerning the Director. Anderson stated that since the Bureau investigated people, he felt that it was about time someone looked into the activities of the Director. Accordingly, one of his representatives, wearing a beard and driving a sports car, followed the Director each morning when he left his house. Anderson noted that on these occasions the Director's car would pick up Mr. Tolson enroute. Anderson said that his man also observed the Director and Mr. Tolson as they lunched on soup with ketchup at The Mayflower. Later, Anderson's representative followed the Director and Mr. Tolson when they left the office in the evening, and it was noted that they customarily ate dinner at the home of either the Director or Mr. Tolson.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 74-64461

At this point, Anderson remarked that both the Director and Mr. Tolson had outlived their social contemporaries, and it was for this reason that they customarily dined alone. Cavett suggested that this might not be true, pointing out that inasmuch as the Director and Mr. Tolson are involved in work affecting the internal security, they must take the precaution of limiting their outside social contacts. Anderson said that the Director was alert and physically able to do his job, but that this did not apply to his companion, Mr. Tolson.

Enclosure *sent 1-28-71* REC-5294-50053-43
1 - Mr. Sullivan - Enclosures (2) 1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosures (2)
1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (2) 1 - M. A. Jones - Enclosures (2)
1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosures (2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CONTINUED - OVER

CJH:alk *59 FEB 8 1971* 5 1971

1/16 8/20/71

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo

Anderson also claimed that the Director was very particular about the appearances of written documents prepared in the Bureau and insisted that reports should have large borders. He said that on one occasion Mr. Hoover was reviewing a report submitted by a new Agent and was dissatisfied with the size of the margins. According to Anderson, the Director wrote on the report, "Watch the borders." Anderson then claimed that this admonition was interpreted by Mr. Hoover's subordinates to mean that some peril existed along the boundaries of our country and that this resulted in Agents being assigned this duty along those borders.

Elsewhere, mention was made of Anderson's "leaks" from the White House. Cavett sharply questioned Anderson regarding this, suggesting that this type of news gathering could be detrimental to our internal security. Anderson said that he felt he had a duty to let the people know what was going on within the government. This was his thinking also when he exposed the activities of Senator Dodd, although he personally felt very sorry for Dodd.

Through our contact with the American Broadcasting Company, we have made arrangements to obtain an audio recording of this program. As soon as it has been prepared, it will be forwarded to the Bureau.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the attached letter of appreciation over the Director's signature to be approved and sent.

b6
b7C

OK.
(2) That upon receipt of the above recording of Cavett's program, a transcript of Cavett's interview of Anderson be prepared by the Crime Research Section.

✓ *OK.* *TEB* *✓*
[Signature] *[Signature]*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop

FROM : M. A. Jones ✓

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
TRANSCRIPT OF TAPE

DATE: 2-3-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Attached is a transcript of a tape containing material from Jack Anderson for use on radio and in his column, which will be released during week beginning Friday, February 5, 1971.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information. ✓

JPB TEB

Enclosure

ENCLOSURE

- 1 - Mr. Mohr - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosure
- 1 - M. A. Jones - Enclosure

REC-6 94-50053-44

10 FEB 5 1971

RBD:dkg
(9)

ST-100

56 FEB 11 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

COMMENTS OF JACK ANDERSON
TO BE AIRED ON FUTURE RADIO PROGRAM

J. Edgar Hoover, the 76-year-old FBI Chief, answers to no one except the President of the United States. Even Presidents who may have wished to replace him have thought better of the idea. Technically, Hoover is supposed to be subject to the Attorney General, but the durable old G-man has been able to get along with each Attorney General only to the degree that the FBI is left unmolested. On Capitol Hill, the FBI is accorded the same deference as motherhood. When Hoover speaks about law enforcement, the most penny-pinching Congressmen forget their speeches about economy and vote eagerly for his budget request. For several months, Florida's Congressman Claude Pepper has been trying to get Hoover to testify before the House Crime Committee. The FBI Chief is supposed to be leading the war against crime, but he's refused to appear before the Committee. In Washington, the great G-man decides what appearances he'll make and what appearances he won't make, and he doesn't like to testify at Congressional hearings except to make his annual pitch for more appropriations. Pepper personally asked Attorney General John Mitchell whether the Committee could count on his cooperation.

94-50053-44
ENCLOSURE

Mitchell gave his pledge of full cooperation. But when Pepper invited Hoover as a witness, the FBI boss said "no." Then Pepper tried to get one of Hoover's top statisticians to testify, but the FBI said the man was out of town. Well, Hoover remains the only man in Washington who's able to put himself above Congress.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 2/4/71

FROM : Mr. A. Jones

Jack Anderson

SUBJECT: DR. MARSHALL DE G. RUFFIN;
DUNCAN GRONER, WASHINGTON, D.C.
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Jack Anderson's "The Washington Merry-Go-Round" column appearing in the "Washington Post" of 2/4/71, and entitled "Hoover Neither Hero Nor Ogre" reports that the Director has "consulted Dr. Marshall de G. Ruffin, the society shrink, about his nightmares." Anderson goes on to state that although Dr. Ruffin denies treating the Director, a "veteran newsman Duncan Groner, a close friend of the doctor's," was one of the sources of this information who was willing to be identified.

Born 9-9-10

The current "Directory of Medical Specialists" lists under the section of Psychiatry and Neurology one Dr. Marshall de Graffenried Ruffin with an office at 2015 R Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (It is to be noted that the current Washington telephone directory carries Dr. Ruffin with the aforementioned office address and a resident address of 5116 Rockwood Parkway, N.W., Washington, D.C.) The "Directory" indicates Dr. Ruffin was born in 1910 at Roanoke, Virginia, and received his medical degree from Harvard University in 1936. It further reflects that he served in the U.S. Army 1943-46, as a Flight Surgeon and held the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. His professional background includes staff position at the George Washington University Hospital and a position as an Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry since 1956. He is also shown as being a member of the Mental Health Commission, Federal Court for Washington, D.C.

Bufiles indicate that in the late 1940's, one Dr. Marshall de G. Ruffin, Washington, D.C., was a member of the Federation of American Scientists, Washington, D.C., concerning which we conducted an Internal Security-C investigation. A check of the files of the Identification Division disclosed a civil print (military), apparently pertaining to Ruffin, with a complete date of birth of 9/9/10. No arrest record identifiable with him was found. The files of the Director's Office also fail to disclose any reference identifiable with Dr. Ruffin.

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Miss Gandy

TDH:JHC:mjj (8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

REC-89

1 - Mr. Malmfeldt
1 - M. A. Jones

FEB 5 1971

ST 101

CRIME RESEARCH

70 FEB 8 1971

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo
RE: DR. MARSHALL DE G. RUFFIN;
DUNCAN GRONER, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Bufiles contain the following information possibly identical with
newsman Duncan Groner.

The 7/23/70 issue of the "Bradenton Herald" contained an article
by staff writer Duncan G. Groner, which incorrectly inferred that the Tampa FBI
Office, which then had under investigation a civil rights case involving the
Manatee County, Florida, Sheriff's Office, was also looking into the administration
of the Sheriff's Office. SAC at Tampa contacted Groner bringing to his attention
the error in the article, and Groner expressed apology for his misunderstanding
noting that he "wouldn't do it again." (44-46065-4)

On 7/24/70, this same Duncan Groner was a complainant in another
civil rights case subsequently investigated by our Tampa Office, which involved
allegations of police brutality at the Manatee County Jail, Bradenton, Florida.
(44-46374-1)

In March, 1968, Duncan Groner, then a local representative of the
"St. Petersburg Times," St. Petersburg, Florida, contacted FBI Headquarters
requesting information for an article concerning our National Crime Information
Center(NCIC) tie-in with the Pinellas, Florida, County Sheriff's Office. It was
recommended and approved that we furnish him with reprint material concerning
the NCIC, which was done on 3/28/68. (94-34091-51)

Standard reference material, including local telephone and city
directories, as well as the 1970 Congressional Directory, contain no reference
-identifiable with Groner.

It is noted that prior to 1964 we enjoyed favorable relations with
the "St. Petersburg Times," but since then that newspaper has taken "pot shots"
at the FBI by carrying an editorial challenging The Uniform Crime Reports
statistics (1965), printing a snide editorial cartoon of the Director (1965), and by
carrying a critical article concerning the FBI by persistent Bureau critic,
Richard Harwood of the "Washington Post" (1968). "The St. Petersburg Times"
has, however, carried a number of items favorable to the Bureau since 1964.

Files of the Director's Office contain no information identifiable with
Groner.

A review of civil and arrest fingerprint records in the Identification
Division contain an arrest record, possibly identical with Groner, for Duncan
Goldthwaite, FBI Number 709555 H. This Duncan Groner, a news reporter,
residing at 332 Beach Drive, N.E., St. Petersburg, Florida, was arrested on

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo
RE: DR. MARSHALL DE G. RUFFIN;
DUNCAN GRONER, WASHINGTON, D.C.

7/9/67, by the Sheriff's Office at Bartow, Florida, for driving while intoxicated. This record describes Groner as a white male, born 12/19/11, at Norfolk, Virginia. A copy of this record is attached.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

Handwritten signatures and initials:
JRW ✓ TH TEB DB

2-4-71 458

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Army	Duncan Goldthwaite Groner #12065141	May 13, 1942		
Civil Service Commission	Duncan G. Groner	June 14, 1946		
Sheriff's Office Bartow Florida	Duncan Goldthwaite Groner #B-25,208	July 9, 1967	driving while intoxicated	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Since neither fingerprints nor any identifying number which is indexed in our files accompanied your request, FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

94-50053-45

John Edgar Hoover
Director

ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

2-4-71 458

The following information from FBI record, NUMBER 709 555 H
is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

All descriptive factors (if any) furnished by you match
those in our identification file unless herein quoted.

Description and Related Data:

Race: White

Sex: Male

Height: 6 feet 3 inches

Weight: 165 pounds

Hair: Brown

Eyes: Brown

Date and Place of Birth: December 19, 1911; Norfolk, Virginia

DUNCAN Goldthwaite X Groner
DUNCAN G. X Groner
DUNCAN X Groner

Scars and Marks: Unknown

Address: (in 1967) 332 Beach Drive, Northeast, Saint Petersburg,
Florida

Occupation: News Reporter

Since neither fingerprints nor an
identifying number which is indexed
in our files accompanied your request,
FBI cannot guarantee in any manner
that this material concerns the
individual in whom you are interested.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

2-4-71 458

FBI

Date 2/5/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	DD
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ATTENTION: SUPERVISOR GEORGE QUINN,
CRIME RECORDS SECTION

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (62-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

JACK ANDERSON,
Syndicated Newspaper Columnist
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for the Bureau is a 900 foot roll of Ampex professional recording tape on which is recorded a telephonic interview of JACK ANDERSON who was interviewed over the telephone by JERRY WILLIAMS, the moderator of a radio talk show on Station WBZ, Boston, Massachusetts, during the night of 2/4/71. The recording was made at a speed of 1 7/8" per second and the interview consumed 400 feet of tape.

Set out below is a summary of the highlights of the above-mentioned interview:

ANDERSON discussed the daily habits of the Director and Associate Director, Mr. TOLSON, including their means of transportation to FBI Headquarters in the morning, the place where they take lunch and dinner. ANDERSON described Messrs. HOOVER and TOLSON as two aging crime-fighters who should retire to a location where the pace and the weather are more kindly.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Boston
BTM:maj
(3)

ENCLOSURE

EX-103

94-50053-45X
94-50053-106

FEB 8 1971

PERS. REG. UNIT

CRIME RESEARCH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg
OTHERWISE.

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per US DIRECTOR

BS 62-

He stated that they spend their vacations at the Del Charro Hotel in La Jolla, California, every summer and that the owner and former manager of that hotel have informed ANDERSON that they occupy a suite costing \$100. a day for which they are not charged. ANDERSON indicated that the former manager of the hotel, as well as the owner, had furnished information indicating that gamblers and racketeers also stay at the same hotel. ANDERSON surmised that information indicating that a member of the Cabinet or a Congressman had been a guest at such a hotel at no charge running up a bill in the vicinity of \$15,000. would be most noteworthy and startling.

ANDERSON indicated that he did not consider the Director an ogre or a menace. He stated that the Director knows that he is a policeman and stays on that side of the line. He indicates that the Director has ordered investigations of New Left, as well as extreme right organizations and has assured that all such investigations are conducted vigorously, although the Director may possibly consider the New Left to be more subversive than the Ku Klux Klan or the Minutemen.

ANDERSON commented that the Director has built an efficient and effective law enforcement agency and that no trace of scandal has ever been connected with the FBI while Mr. HOOVER has been the Director.

During questioning by listeners to the talk program, ANDERSON made the following comments:

He has good sources inside the FBI and has seen his own FBI file. He thinks he has more on Mr. HOOVER than the FBI has on him (ANDERSON). He

He stated that the FBI has less than two dozen wire taps around the United States.

He does not claim to have any startling information about the Director but feels that a \$15,000. favor to a Congressman or Cabinet officer (alluding to the alleged \$15,000. hotel bill at the Del Charro Hotel) would shock the public.

BS 62-

He feels that the public should know such things and if the public doesn't mind, it is O.K. with ANDERSON. The Director is the symbol of law and order in the United States and is paid from public funds. Therefore, the public has the right to know that he accepted a \$15,000. favor from a Texas oil millionaire and stays at a hotel frequented by racketeers.

He believes that the Director is getting fidgety in his old age and indicated that the Director had been treated by a psychiatrist for nightmares. He described the Director as a 76-year-old human being and a public relations genius who has projected his own image as a strong, firm lawman. He stated that the Director utilizes a bullet-proof limousine which is brought all over the country so that it will be available when and where he needs it.

ANDERSON alleged that he had found letters written by the Director to MURIEL GEYER, a Washington, D. C., widow. The letters indicated that the Director admired Mrs. GEYER and arranged to assist her by having Agents meet her at airports during her travels to transport her to hotels when she wished. The Director also helped Mrs. GEYER's son when he was in trouble with authorities.

ANDERSON indicated that Special Agents were afraid of the Director and described an incident wherein the Director had written "watch the borders" on a report which resulted in extra patrols by the FBI along the Mexican and Canadian borders when in reality the Director simply meant that the margins of the report should have been wider.

In response to a question from JERRY WILLIAMS, ANDERSON stated that former Special Agent [redacted] had dared to say something which seemed uncomplimentary to the Director and thereby suffered banishment to the Butte Office.

b6
b7C

A caller inquired as to why ANDERSON feels the way he does about the Director when the Director's abilities are most keenly needed in the country today. The caller asked whether ANDERSON was a Communist. ANDERSON replied that the Director and people like him tried to give the impression that anyone who criticizes them are Communists or anti-Americans. ANDERSON commented that it was quite possible to be against the Director and still not be a Communist. He also commented that crime has increased in the U. S. while Mr. HOOVER has been Director of the FBI and that low-grade guerrilla warfare, as well as campus and ghetto riots, had also increased. He stated he was concerned over the fact that a man of 76 years of age was in charge of the country's top investigative agency because he felt that the FBI should have stronger and more vigorous leadership.

With regard to a question concerning the Top Ten Fugitive Program, ANDERSON indicated that the Top Ten Fugitives were people of little consequence and to his knowledge no member of organized crime in the U. S. had ever been on the Top Ten.

In answer to a question concerning the position of the Attorney General of the U. S. as regards the FBI, ANDERSON stated that no Attorney General with the exception of ROBERT F. KENNEDY had ever tried to issue orders to the FBI. He stated that as a result of KENNEDY's attempts to issue orders to FBI personnel, the Director had sabotaged KENNEDY. He stated that the Director answered only to the President of the U. S.

ANDERSON conceded that the Director had argued against widening FBI jurisdiction under the JOHNSON Administration and that HOOVER had warned President JOHNSON that a powerful national police force was against the American tradition.

In response to a question as to whether ANDERSON believed that the FBI should exist, ANDERSON indicated that the country needed the FBI but he would like to see it split into two agencies, one a crime-fighting agency, and the other, an anti-espionage agency.

He stated that the FBI did not need to utilize wire taps because wire taps were a symbol of lazy police officers. He commented that heads of the Cosa Nostra know that wire taps exist and consequently say nothing important on the telephone. ANDERSON indicated that local Special Agents in Charge often arrange to have local Police Departments install wire taps and that information from these taps were used by the FBI. He added that the FBI uses "bugs" which do not require court orders as do wire taps.

In answer to a question concerning whether the Director's personnel methods impaired the work of Special Agents, ANDERSON stated that the Director's methods have contributed to a lowering of FBI morale. He stated he had talked to many Special Agents but most of them were afraid to talk freely but he had discovered that FBI morale was poor and that poor morale impaired performance.

ANDERSON speculated that the Director would try to pick his own successor but there were some signs that President NIXON was looking around for a successor and in this connection had interviewed PETER RITCHES (PH), the Sheriff of Los Angeles County.

CAL.

In answer to a question as to what the average citizen could do to get a new Director for the FBI, ANDERSON stated that President NIXON needed to be encouraged to replace Mr. HOOVER and that letters to the President might help. ANDERSON stated that it would be "risky to fire a saint" and that the Director is the only public saint in our time. ANDERSON stated that the country and the FBI would be better off if Mr. HOOVER was replaced.

In answer to an additional question, ANDERSON indicated that he did not believe that the Director was senile but he did have information that Mr. TOLSON has some mental lapses due to his physical condition.

BS 62-

ANDERSON concluded the interview by stating that the Director should have retired ten years ago and would better serve his country as an elder statesman who could offer advice to his successor as Director of the FBI. He stated that he believed that the Director should be investigated before he retires. He has conducted such an investigation and if he finds anything interesting, he will write about it.

It should be noted that JERRY WILLIAMS indicated at the beginning of his program that he would recontact former SA [] on Monday, 2/8/70, or Tuesday, 2/9/70, and that his interview of [] would be broadcast.

b6
b7C

Boston will make a tape recording of the broadcast during [] interview.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 2-8-71

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
WTOP RADIO
WASHINGTON, D. C.
FEBRUARY 6, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, J.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Anderson's regular weekly radio program presented on Saturday evenings at 6:35 p. m. was monitored on 2-6-71.

Anderson stated that J. Edgar Hoover answers to no one but the President of the United States. According to Anderson, Congressman Claude Pepper (D-Florida) has for the past several months sought unsuccessfully to get the Director to testify on the Hill concerning the war against crime. Toward this end, Anderson reported, Pepper personally approached Attorney General Mitchell, who pledged cooperation. Nevertheless, according to Anderson, the Director has refused to appear. In addition, Anderson stated, attempts to get the Bureau's "top statistician" to testify have also failed. Anderson concluded this portion of his broadcast by stating that the Director was the only man in Washington who puts himself above Congress.

It is noted that we previously obtained an advance tape recording of this program. A transcript was made and routed through under cover of my memorandum dated 2-3-71. A copy of that transcript is attached herewith.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

ENCLOSURE

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Mohr-Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Bishop-Enclosure
- 1 - M. A. Jones-Enclosure

CJH:cl (8)

REC-57

ST-114

16 FEB 10 1971

94-50053-46

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

FEB 11 1971
XEROX

COMMENTS OF JACK ANDERSON
TO BE AIRED ON FUTURE RADIO PROGRAM

J. Edgar Hoover, the 76-year-old FBI Chief, answers to no one except the President of the United States. Even Presidents who may have wished to replace him have thought better of the idea. Technically, Hoover is supposed to be subject to the Attorney General, but the durable old G-man has been able to get along with each Attorney General only to the degree that the FBI is left unmolested. On Capitol Hill, the FBI is accorded the same deference as motherhood. When Hoover speaks about law enforcement, the most penny-plucking Congressmen forget their speeches about economy and vote eagerly for his budget request. For several months, Florida's Congressman Claude Pepper has been trying to get Hoover to testify before the House Crime Committee. The FBI Chief is supposed to be leading the war against crime, but he's refused to appear before the Committee. In Washington, the great G-man decides what appearances he'll make and what appearances he won't make, and he doesn't like to testify at Congressional hearings except to make his annual pitch for more appropriations. Pepper personally asked Attorney General John Mitchell whether the Committee could count on his cooperation.

XEROX
FEB 11 1974

94-50053-46

ENCLOSURE

Mitchell gave his pledge of full cooperation. But when Pepper invited Hoover as a witness, the FBI boss said "no." Then Pepper tried to get one of Hoover's top statisticians to testify, but the FBI said the man was out of town. Well, Hoover remains the only man in Washington who's able to put himself above Congress.

DO-6
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
February 9, 1971

Attached card and newspaper
clipping was sent to the Director
by a Mrs. Marie Boe, Rest
Home, Danube, Minnesota.

MR. TOLSON _____
MR. SULLIVAN _____
MR. MOHR _____
MR. BISHOP _____
MR. BRENNAN, C.D. _____
MR. CALLAHAN _____
MR. CASPER _____
MR. CONRAD _____
MR. DALBEY _____
MR. FELT _____
MR. GALE _____
MR. ROSEN _____
MR. TAVEL _____
MR. WALTERS _____
MR. SOYARS _____
MR. JONES _____
TELE. ROOM _____
MISS HOLMES _____
MRS. METCALF _____
MISS GANDY _____

AWT
11

No info necessary
Boe, Marie
re: Mrs. Marie
Boe. JAW
Jaw

wmc

JACK O ANDERSON

ENCLOSURE

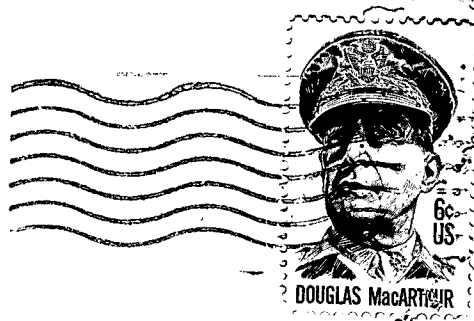
REC-33

94-50053-47

NOT RECORDED
FEB 10 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

From
Mrs Maie Bol
Rest Home
Danube, Mn. 56730



J. E. Hoover F.B.I.

*Wash Washington,
D.C.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

3 DIRECTOR
3 FEB 8 79

A Prayer
for
Your
RECOVERY



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-47
ENCLOSURE

Blessings on you
now and always,
And sincerest wishes, too,
That good health
and strength returning
Soon will make
life bright for you.



From
Miss Marie Roe

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-
ENCLOSURE

47

mem

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 4 1971

Hoover Has Created A Fearsome Image Of Self!

By JACK ANDERSON

WASHINGTON — Using the FBI's own methods, we have unmasked the real J. Edgar Hoover, who is neither the hero



his admirers believe nor the force his detractors charge. Like the Wizard of Oz in the old Judy Garland movie, the 76-year-old FBI chief has created a fearsome

image which still has Washington officialdom cowed. But he isn't really as fierce as he pretends.

He can be a genial host, a generous friend, a boon companion. Old age has also given him a bad case of the jitters. According to one report, he has had bad dreams about people chasing him.

One of my reporters, Charles Elliott, tailed the great G-man intermittently for a few days. Hoover is the only Washington bigwig, except for the President, who is provided a bulletproof limousine by the taxpayers. Yet Elliott confirmed reports that Hoover, despite this armored protection, hunches down in one corner of the back seat with his hat propped up in the other corner.

Hoover picks up the FBI's 70-year-old deputy chief, Clyde Tolson, at his apartment each morning between 8:30 and 9 o'clock. But the bulletproof Cadillac always pulls around to a rear door where the ailing Tolson is whisked aboard. This daily little drama is executed with such stealth that the doorman at the front entrance not only was unaware of the morning trysts but didn't even know Tolson was a tenant. Elliott clocked the FBI pair, incidentally, doing 30-miles per hour in a 40-mile zone.

Hoover is also nervous, say intimates, about eating in strange places. He and Tolson usually grab a quick, 20-minute lunch at the Rib Room of Washington's fashionable Mayflower Hotel. They have a standing order, which is served as soon as the door opens. Hoover mun-

ches on grapefruit-and-cottage cheese salad. Tolson has cream of chicken soup, except on Tuesdays when he orders bean soup and spices it with catsup.

Delicacies and Dreams

The FBI chief also won't touch the delicacies he receives from unknown admirers, for fear someone might slip him some poisoned food. He donates these delectables to orphanages and other institutions whose inmates, presumably, he considers expendable.

Elliott found evidence in Hoover's trash, however, that he had feasted on Florida citrus fruit from trusted friends. Among the discarded gift cartons was one from the late President Eisenhower's brother-in-law, Col. George Gordon Moore, who now belongs to the Virginia horse set.

Since Elliott started rummaging in Hoover's garbage, the eminent G-man has stopped leaving it outside. We haven't solved the mystery of how he now disposes of it.

Perhaps the most startling evidence that Hoover has become fidgety in his old age is the report about his bad dreams. Competent sources told us that Hoover had consulted Dr. Marshall de G. Ruffin, the society shrink, about his nightmares.

The distinguished psychiatrist, whose patients include some of Washington's high and mighty, denied that Hoover has ever consulted him. Indeed, Dr. Ruffin literally shrieked his denial; psychiatrists might say he overreacted.

Of the sources who profess to know about Hoover's visits to Dr. Ruffin, only veteran newsman Duncan Groner, a close friend of the doctor's, was willing to be identified.

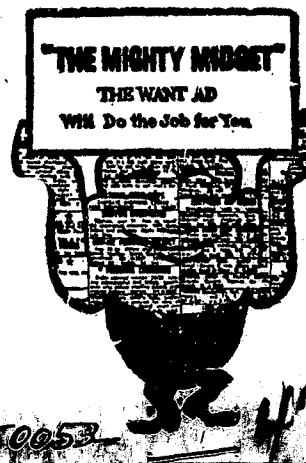
Clearly, J. Edgar Hoover isn't the ferocious bulldog of a lawman that he appears. Neither is he the menace his enemies have tried to portray. He is an immensely human, highly nervous master bureaucrat, who has created a formidable law enforcement agency out of what was once a collection of political hacks. But he should have been retired, with the nation's gratitude, 11 years ago. 94-50053-3247

Headlines and Footnotes

Sex Scandal — A sex scandal that will rock Britain has been peddled to publications around the world. The details, complete with pictorial proof, have been provided by a British photographer who had access to the private lives of Princess Margaret and Lord Snowden. Some of the pictures were taken at Snowden's hideaway cottage. Many prominent people, including British socialites and screen personalities, are involved.

Forest Foe — The White House has installed defeated Rep. Ed Foreman, R-N.M., who had one of the worst voting records in Congress on conservation, as a \$114-a-day consultant on conservation. He is presently consulting on the national forest which, as a Congressman, he tried to turn over to the saws of the timber tycoons. Yet he is in line, say insiders, to become an Assistant Secretary before his consultant's contract ends on June 30.

Zoning Flap — Attorney General John Mitchell and Housing Secretary George Romney have held several secret conferences on whether the federal government should interfere with local zoning ordinances. The effect, in some suburban communities, is to exclude blacks. Romney has argued that the zoning restrictions violate the Constitution. Mitchell has been reluctant, however, to take action against local zoning boards.



ENCLOSURE

February 11, 1971

FX-104
REC-81

94-50053-48



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

Dear

I have received your letter of February 4th and
want to thank you for your thoughtfulness in writing. Your kind
remarks are most encouraging and your support certainly means
a great deal to me.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

JBT:mls (3)

mls

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 21
FEB 11 1971
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg
OTHERWISE.

gentry

from [unclear]
TELETYPE
LED 10 11 11
rec'd

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ty
61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Feb. 4, 1971

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Brennan CD ✓
Mr. Callahan ✓
Mr. Casper ✓
Mr. Conrad ✓
Mr. Dalbey ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Gale ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tavel ✓
Mr. Walters ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Miss Holmes ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I hope through some slip this letter gets through to you. I have been reading of you in Jack Anderson's column. It makes me ashamed that I haven't written you before. I appreciate all you have done to help make our country what it is today. From the bottom of my heart -- Thanks. I'm sure, looking back, there are things you would change if given the chance to re-live your life. Its that way with all of us, in handling of our families & lives, but do feel secure in the knowledge that America as a whole appreciates you.

Sincerely,

b6
b7C

COPY:nm

ick/mnd
2-11-71
JBT/mnd

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1971
FBI - NEW YORK

J

nmd

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson_____
Mr. Sullivan_____
Mr. Mohr_____
Mr. Bishop_____
Mr. BrennanCD_____
Mr. Callahan_____
Mr. Casper_____
Mr. Conrad_____
Mr. Dalbey_____
Mr. Felt_____
Mr. Gale_____
Mr. Rosen_____
Mr. Tavel_____
Mr. Walters_____
Mr. Soyars_____
Tele. Room_____
Miss Holmes_____
Miss Gandy_____

Feb. 4, 1971

Dear Mr. Hooper,

Jack Anderson

I hope through some slip this letter gets through to you. I have been reading of you in Jack Anderson's column. It makes me ashamed that I haven't written you before. I appreciate all you have done to help make our country what it is today. From the bottom of my heart - Thanks. I'm sure, looking back, there are things you would change if given the chance to re-line your life. Its that way with all of us, in handling of our families & lines, but do feel secure in the knowledge that America as a whole appreciates

EX-104 REC-81 94-50053-48

18 FEB 8 1971

Yours
ack
2-11-71
JBT/mia

Sincerely -

[Redacted Signature]

CORRESPONDENCE

PERS. REC. UNIT

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
33 FEB 8 1971 33

b6
b7C

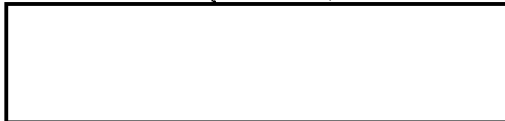
REC 85

EX-111

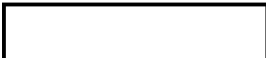
94-50053-49

February 11, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg



Dear

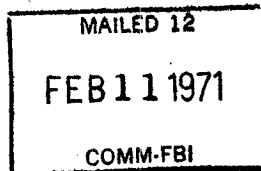


I have received your letter of February 8th and want to thank you for your kind remarks concerning my work. Your comments are most encouraging and your support certainly means a great deal to me.

It was thoughtful of you to enclose a clipping of the column by Jack Anderson for my information. With respect to your comments about this article, Anderson is the jackal of the news media and, in my opinion, nothing he writes can be given any credence.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

JBT:jmh (3)

zink
1 COPY
J. Edgar Hoover Testifies
SENT

Rep

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

58 FEB 22 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1971
OTHERWISE

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

February 8, 1971

J. Edgar Hoover
Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation
Justice Department
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr Hoover:

I am enclosing an article by Jack Anderson which you may or may not have seen. I am not sending this article to you to give offense, I am calling your attention to the type of reporting this man is doing. It would seem to me that there must be some way to put a stop to him. Could not something be done about Senator DoDDS's case where the Senator's files were stolen and read by Drew Pearson and this Jack Anderson?

I would also like to say before I close that as an American citizen I am most grateful to Mr J. Edgar Hoover for the protection that he has given to this Country for some many years and the devotion that he has shown to his people.

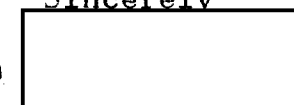
With kindest regards and best wishes, I remain.

Sincerely

EX-111

REC 85

b6
b7C



94-50053-49

FEB 10 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

Tell him Anderson is the jackal of the news media. No one but a scavenger would rummage through garbage & trash such as Anderson states was done. Nothing he writes can be given any credence.

ENCLOSURE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

EXP. PROC.

31 FEB 10 1971

*ACK 2/11/71
92-1 jmh
M. J. Bishop
2/11/71
92-1 jmh
ENCLOSURE*

JACK ANDERSON:

The real Hoover is no superman

Using the FBI's own methods, we have unmasked the real J. Edgar Hoover, who is neither the hero his admirers believe nor the ogre his detractors charge.

Like the Wizard of Oz in the old Judy Garland movie, the 76-year-old FBI chief has created a fearsome image which still has Washington officialdom cowed. But he isn't really as fierce as he pretends.

He can be a genial host, a generous friend, a boon companion. Old age has also given him a bad case of the jitters. According to one report, he has had bad dreams about people chasing him.

One of my reporters, Charles Elliott, tailed the great G-man intermittently for a few days. Hoover is the only Washington bigwig, except for the President, who is provided a bulletproof limousine by the taxpayers. Yet Elliott confirmed reports that Hoover, despite this armored protection, hunches down in one corner of the back seat with his hat propped up in the other corner.

* * *

Hoover picks up the FBI's 70-year-old deputy chief, Clyde Tolson, at his apartment each morning between



Anderson

8:30 and 9 o'clock. But the bullet-proof Cadillac always pulls around to a rear door where the ailing Tolson is whisked aboard. This daily little drama is executed with such stealth that the doorman at the front entrance not only was unaware of the morning trysts but didn't even know Tolson was a tenant. Elliott clocked the FBI pair, incidentally, doing 30-miles-per-hour in a 40-mile zone.

Hoover is also nervous, say intimates, about eating in strange places. He and Tolson usually grab a quick, 20-minute lunch at the Rib Room of Washington's fashionable Mayflower Hotel. They have a standing order, which is served as soon as they sit down. Hoover munches on grapefruit-and-cottage cheese salad. Tolson has cream of chicken soup, except on Tuesdays when he orders bean soup and spices it with catsup.

The FBI chief also won't touch the delicacies he receives from unknown admirers, for fear someone might slip him some poisoned food. He donates these delectables to orphanages and other institutions whose inmates, presumably, he considers expendable.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Elliott found evidence in Hoover's trash, however, that he had feasted on Florida citrus fruit from trusted friends. Among the discarded gift cartons was one from the late President Eisenhower's brother-in-law, Col. George Gordon Moore, who now belongs to the Virginia horsey set.

* * *

Since Elliott started rummaging in Hoover's garbage, the eminent G-man has stopped leaving it outside. We haven't solved the mystery of how he now disposes of it.

Perhaps the most startling evidence that Hoover has become fidgety in his old age is the report about his bad dreams. Competent sources told us that Hoover had consulted Dr. Marshall de G. Ruffin, the society shrink, about his nightmares.

The distinguished psychiatrist, whose patients include some of Washington's high and mighty, denied that Hoover has ever consulted him. Indeed, Dr. Ruffin literally shrieked his denial; psychiatrists might say he overreacted.

Of the sources who profess to know about Hoover's visits to Dr. Ruffin, only veteran newsman Duncan Groner, a close friend of the doctor's, was willing to be identified.

Dear Mr Hoover.

Jack Anderson

I am writing this letter because on Feb 4, 1971 I was coming home from work and I was listening to radio station WBZ in Boston, and I heard Jerry Williams interview a Washington columnist named Jack Anderson, at the end of the interview I was shocked. I am therefore writing this letter to you to convey my full support in your defence. I realize you are under a lot of pressure from liberal Senators and people who wish to slow down our democratic Government, but please don't let them get the best of you. I am 20 years old and I don't think policemen are pigs, and I don't want to legalize drugs, and I ^{don't} ^{to} participate in a demonstration. Some people may think I am square, and some people may think I am not educated or aware enough to do these things, but I think I am a good American and there are a lot of other guys who think like myself. This is why when I heard that interview I had to write to you.

I admire you very much Mr Hoover. In my opinion, you are one of our greatest Americans. I felt that if I did not write this letter to you now, I would probably never have the chance to express my admiration for you. Please don't let these people discourage you from your job. Please continue your outstanding work. I hope someday if I get to Washington I could have the privilege of meeting you. But in the meantime please keep protecting us. I will always feel safe with you as our F.B.I. Director.

Respectfully

EXP. PROC.
33 FEB 9 1971

REC-2 94-50053-50

b6
b7C
FEB 9 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

February 12, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

REC-2

94-50053-50

EX-111

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

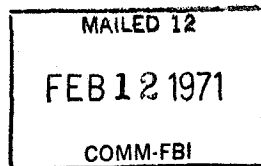
Your generous comments in your letter, which I received on February 9th, are most encouraging to me. Your interest in writing is indeed appreciated and I hope my future endeavors will continue to merit your support.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

JCW:mls (3)



Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Savel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

2
12

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Brennan CD ✓
Mr. Callahan ✓
Mr. Casper ✓
Mr. Conrad ✓
Mr. Dalbey ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Gale ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tavel ✓
Mr. Walters ✓
Mr. Soyars ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Miss Holmes ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

b6
b7C

Dear Mr Hoover.

I am writing this letter because on Feb 4, 1971 I was comming home from work and I was listening to radio station WBZ in Boston, and I heard Jerry Williams interview a Washington columnist named Jack Anderson, at the end of the interview I was shocked. I am therefore writing this letter to you to convey my full support in your defence. I realize you are under a lot of pressure from liberal Senators and people who wish to slow down our democratic Government, but please don't let them get the best of you. I am 20 years old and I don't think policemen are pigs, and I don't want to legalize drugs, and I don't want to participate in a demonstration. Some people may think I am square and some may think I am not educated or aware enough to do these things, but I think I am a good American and there are a lot of other guys who think like myself. This is why when I heard that interview I had to write to you. I admire you very much Mr Hoover. In my opinion you are one of our greatest americans. I felt that if I did not write this letter to you now, I would probably never have the chance to express my admiration for you. Please don't let these people discourage you from your job, Please continue your outstanding work. I hope someday if I get to Washington I could have the privilage of meeting you. But in the meantime Please keep protecting us. I will always feel safe with you as our F.B.I. Director.

Respectfully
/s/ [redacted]

b6
b7C

COPY:ret

ack/mml
2-12-71
JCW/mml

File
JG

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *TEB*

DATE: 2/11/71

FROM : G. E. Malmfeldt *Gene*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT:

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brennan ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Felt ☒
Gale ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

Malmfeldt b6
b7C

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend the handling of a letter dated 2/8/71 from captioned individual enclosing a copy of the newspaper column by Jack Anderson relating to the Director.

has expressed his respect and admiration for the Director and has asked if there is not some method to control the vicious statements and activities of Anderson.

Mr. Hoover noted on the letter, "Tell him Anderson is the jackal of the news media. No one but a scavenger would rummage thru garbage & trash such as Anderson states was done. Nothing he writes can be given any credence. H." It will be recalled that in the past the Bureau has utilized trash covers as a means of fulfilling our responsibilities in investigations being conducted. Should any response by the Director to letter be made public for any reason it is not felt any references to rummaging through trash should be included since it would be inimical to the Bureau's best interest.

b6
b7C

ig

EX-101

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter be sent

REC-57

94-50053-51

15 FEB 16 1971

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Malmfeldt

TEB
ok
b

file
5/6/71

56 FEB 22 1971

TEB
hmp (4)
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

Anderson states in his column that his men went thru my trash & garbage. I doubt if FBI does the little

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EX-111

February 10, 1971

REC-10 94-50053-52



Dear [redacted]

Your letter of February 4th, with enclosure, has been received and I want to thank you for your thoughtfulness. Your kind remarks and support are most encouraging and certainly mean a great deal to me.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Alexandria - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose nothing unfavorable regarding correspondent [redacted] He enclosed a copy of a Jack Anderson column concerning the Director which appeared in "The Washington Post," 2/4/71. (C)

REK:smj (4)

ion _____
ivan _____
top _____
man _____
ahan _____
per _____
rad _____
ney _____
en _____
el _____
ers _____
rs _____
Room _____
nes _____
dy _____

58 FEB 26 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Classified by 6080
Exempt from automatic declassification
Date of declassification indefinite
9/28/77
FEB 19 1971

b6
b7C

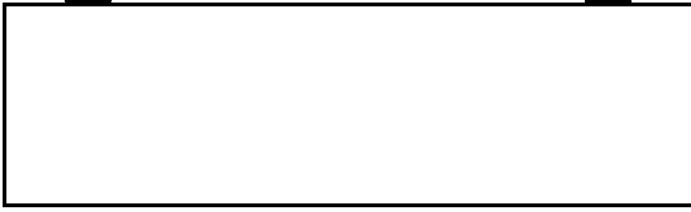
b7D

b7D

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

REK

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	b6
Mr. Conrad	b7C
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	✓



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

February 4, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, DC 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover: *Jack*

The attached column of Anderson's hits below the belt in my book.

I for one, and there are many who owe you a debt of gratitude. I am a publicist and newspaperman and know you need fodder to get a column out every day but contents of your garbage pail hardly represents good reading to me.

I am confident that these columns you do not take seriously.

Sincerely

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
2/10/71

b7D

incl

EX-111

REC-10 94-50053-52

FEB 8 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

1 - ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

FEB 19 1971

PUBLIC RELATIONS CONSULTANTS

PERS. REC. UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-52

ENCLOSURE

The Washington Merry-Go-Round**Hoover Neither Hero Nor Ogre****By Jack Anderson**

Using the FBI's own methods, we have unmasked the real J. Edgar Hoover who is neither the hero his admirers believe nor the ogre his detractors claim.

Like the Wizard of Oz in the old Judy Garland movie, the 76-year-old FBI chief has created a fearsome image which still has Washington officialdom cowed. But he isn't really as fierce as he pretends.

He can be a genial host, a generous friend, a boon companion. Old age has also given him a bad case of the jitters. According to one report, he has had bad dreams about people chasing him.

One of my reporters, Charles Elliott, tailed the great G-man intermittently for a few days. Hoover is the only Washington bigwig, except for the President, who is provided a bulletproof limousine by the taxpayers. Yet Elliott confirmed reports that Hoover, despite this armored protection, hunches down in one corner of the back seat with his hat propped up in the other corner.

Hoover picks up the FBI's 70-year-old deputy chief, Clyde Tolson, at his apartment each morning between 8:30 and 9 o'clock. But the bulletproof Cadillac always pulls around to a rear door where the ailing Tolson is whisked aboard. This

daily little drama is executed with such stealth that the doorman at the front entrance not only was unaware of it but didn't even know Tolson was a tenant. Elliott clocked the FBI pair, incidentally, doing 30 miles per hour in a 40-mile zone.

Hoover is also nervous, say intimates, about eating in strange places. He and Tolson usually grab a quick, 20-minute lunch at the Rib Room of Washington's fashionable Mayflower Hotel. They have a standing order, which is served as soon as they sit down. Hoover munches on grapefruit-and-cottage-cheese salad. Tolson has cream of chicken soup, except on Tuesdays when he orders bean soup and spices it with catsup.

Delicacies, Dreams

The FBI chief also won't touch the delicacies he receives from unknown admirers, for fear someone might slip him some poisoned food. He donates these delectables to orphanages and other institutions.

Elliott found evidence in Hoover's trash, however, that he had feasted on Florida citrus fruit from trusted friends. Among the discarded gift cartons was one from the late President Eisenhower's brother-in-law, Col. George Gordon Moore, who now belongs to the Virginia horsey set.

Since Elliott started rum-

maging in Hoover's garbage, the eminent G-man has stopped leaving it outside. We haven't solved the mystery of how he now disposes of it.

Perhaps the most startling evidence that Hoover has become fidgety is the report about his bad dreams. Competent sources told us that Hoover had consulted Dr. Marshall de G. Ruffin, the society shrink, about his nightmares.

The distinguished psychiatrist, whose patients include some of Washington's high and mighty, denied that Hoover has ever consulted him.

Of the sources who profess to know about Hoover's visits to Dr. Ruffin, only veteran newsman Duncan Groner, a close friend of the doctor's, was willing to be identified.

Clearly, J. Edgar Hoover isn't the ferocious bulldog of a lawman that he appears. Neither is he the menace his enemies have tried to portray. He is an immensely human, highly nervous master bureaucrat, who has created a formidable law enforcement agency out of what was once a collection of political hacks. But he should have been retired, with the nation's gratitude, 11 years ago.

Headlines, Footnotes

Sex Scandal—A sex scandal that will rock Britain has been peddled to publications

around the world. The details, complete with pictorial proof, have been provided by a British photographer who had access to the private lives of Princess Margaret and Lord Snowden. Some of the pictures were taken at Snowden's hideaway cottage. Many prominent people, including British socialites and screen personalities, are involved.

Forest Foe—The White House has installed defeated Rep. Ed Foreman (R-N.M.), who had one of the worst voting records in Congress on conservation, as a \$114-a-day consultant on conservation. He is presently consulting on the national forest which, as a congressman, he tried to turn over to the saws of the timber tycoons. Yet he is in line, say insiders, to become an Assistant Secretary before his consultant's contract ends on June 30.

Zoning Flap—Attorney General John Mitchell and Housing Secretary George Romney have held several secret conferences on whether the federal government should interfere with local zoning ordinances. The effect, in some suburban communities, is to exclude blacks. Romney has argued that the zoning restrictions violate the Constitution. Mitchell has been reluctant, however, to take action against local zoning boards.

FED. BU. OF INV.

9 Oak Road, Woodland,
St Augustine Beach Florida,
February, 5, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Attorney General Mr. Mitchel,
Office of the Attorney General, Washington, D.C.
Sir:-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

I would like to call to your attention the program on WBZ, Westinghouse Station, Boston Mass., last night, as handled by Jerry Williens.

This is a talk show.

He had Jack Anderson of Washington Merrygeround on via phone and permitted him to make his statements, and answer question phoned in by the people listening.

The entire attack by Anderson was against J Edgar Hoover. One of the most vulgar, mean attacks one might hear. His purpose, to get him fired.

He called him a dictator, compared him to Hitler, (Jerry Williens remark)

Those calling in to support Mr. Hoover were cut off, insulted, and in some cases told not to call again, by Williens. He refused to permit them to finish their statements.

Both Anderson and Williens called Mr. Hoover senile, unable to do the job well.

When Anderson mentioned Mr. Hoovers old friend with whom he has dinner most nights, they attack him, and while Anderson did not suggest it, Williens repeatedly ask him if he thought there was anything odd about the friendship, hinting of course, viciously that they might be homes.

I have followed this Williens, and he is a very bad character. I think he should be investigated, and insist that the station fire him.

Anderson said Mr. Hoover (he referred to him constantly as "that old man") was always investigating others so, he decided to investigate Mr. Hoover.

He (Anderson) claimed Mr. Hoover took over \$15,000 from some man, when he stayed at a hotel in West, when he went to see some races, he insinuated that racketeers also stayed at the hotel.

There is much more, but I hope you check this out.

One man calling from Canada called him a rable rouser, he told him not to call again.

Another threatened to go to the program manager and they almost got into a fight, would have if they had contacted.

He attacked Mr. Hoover for his remarks about Martin Luther King, he did not permit ANYONE to say a word that disagreed with his leftwing, precommunist line.

He gave high praise to Kennedys, so I wonder if this program was backed up by that Ted Kennedy, as it is said they pretty well control the state.

The previous night, he had that [] on, with his sub story on how dictatorial and mean Mr. Hoover treated him, how he was demoted and when he resigned they stated on his papers, "with prejudice" which made it impossible for him to get a job in government.

He expect to have this [] on again.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-86576
A-111-111

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED
183 FEB 18 1971

57 FEB 24 1971

b6
b7C

The program manager certainly is responsible for all this slander, he is probably paid by certain interests to allow this to go on.

On Sunday night Jan. 31, in Chicago-I do not have the station letters, it is called "contact", a man whose name I believe is Sherman Saltnick, or near that, attacked the CIA stating he had material from Natl Archives of the Kennedy (Jack) murder, and that it was the CIA who did this- claimed was done because of Kennedy not covering Bay of Pigs -

He mentioned this [] and accused the judges in the case of Chicago 7 of being connected with the rackets, particularly Judge Perry.

Now, it is rather startling that both of them are attacking both CIA and FBI. He stated that Mr. Hoover knew this, and DID NOTHING.

The H C on U A has been well discredited by pre-communists, now they hope to get the only man who is a hero to the people of USA.

Lets get these radicals off-

Truly,

Mrs. Irene B Stanford.

Mrs Irene B Stanford

*Anderson claimed
Pres. Nixon had
spoken to someone
in Calif about
taking Mr. Hoover's job.
JZ*

b6

b7C

Tolson ☒
 Sullivan ☒
 Mohr ☒
 Bishop ☒
 Brennan, C.D. ☐
 Callahan ☐
 Casper ☐
 Conrad ☐
 Dalbey ☐
 Felt ☐
 Gale ☐
 Rosen ☐
 Tavel ☐
 Walters ☐
 Soyars ☐
 Tele. Room ☐
 Holmes ☒
 Gandy ☒

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Letters To The Editor

"Nice to Have a Gun"

There is a school of thought which believes some of the troubles which beset our society today stem from the lack of a feeling of personal involvement and responsibility for what goes on around us. Thus it seeks, for example, to take important decisions such as those of the Vietnam war out of traditional political hands. Its proponents feel responsibility for the misuse of our environment, and are not satisfied that their commitment to their neighbors ends with a contribution to the community chest. They realize the attainment of worthwhile goals requires effective personal action.

It is for this reason that many of us keep personal weapons available. The Washington Star put it nicely some time ago when, in discussing editorially a debacle in which Representative Cleveland found himself, it commented that it would have been "nice to have a gun". It is not a matter of vigilantism. It is recognition of the reality that someone has to hold the fort until reinforcements arrive.

Editorials such as The Post's "Bad Luck At Black Gulch" imply that the risk to society is too great, and point to some very incompetent acts to support this position. It is too bad that this effort could not be directed instead toward seeking to insure competence with guns. Such an effort would receive the enthusiastic support of the groups which oppose the traditional gun confiscation proposals, as well as those others whose goal is truly the elimination of firearms accidents. There will always be some accidents, of course, just as there will always be some incompetence. But the mental and physical health of our society will be far better belief in the important place the individual served by opting for competence, and for a holds in the welfare of the community.

THEODORE D. PERRINE.

Rockv

61 FEB 24 1971

Explanation, Please!

Could Jack Anderson perhaps elaborate on the following paragraph from his Merry-Go-Round of February 4, 1971:

"The FBI chief also won't touch the delicacies he receives from unknown admirers, for fear someone might slip him some poisoned food. He donates these delectables to orphanages and other institutions."

PAUL DUNCAN.

Washington.

*Tell him
 Anderson is a
 malicious liar*

The Washington Post
 Times Herald

The Washington Daily News

The Evening Star (Washington)

The Sunday Star (Washington)

Daily News (New York)

Sunday News (New York)

New York Post

The New York Times

The Daily World

The New Leader

The Wall Street Journal

The National Observer

People's World

Date FEB 10 1971

NOT RECORDED
 183 FEB 18 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-8-6

*malinfeldt to Bishop Memo/mmt
 2-10-71
 Pme/lee
 94-50053-9*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *FB*

DATE: 2/10/71

FROM : G. E. Malmfeldt *gem*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop *FB*
Brennan *C.D.*
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

SUBJECT: THE WASHINGTON POST AND TIMES HERALD
LETTER TO EDITOR SUBMITTED BY
PAUL DUNCAN, WASHINGTON

The 2/10/71 edition of "The Washington Post and Times Herald" in its Letters To The Editor contained a letter furnished by Paul Duncan, Washington.

Duncan refers to column of Jack Anderson of 2/4/71 and asks if Anderson could elaborate on the following paragraph from that column: "The FBI chief also won't touch the delicacies he receives from unknown admirers, for fear someone might slip him some poisoned food. He donates these delectables to orphanages and other institutions." The Director has noted, "Tell him Anderson is a malicious liar."

The Washington Metropolitan Telephone Directory lists four individuals named Paul Duncan; one in Washington, D. C.; one in Maryland and two in Virginia. Bufiles were not searched regarding Paul Duncan due to the common name and lack of identifying data. It is not possible to determine from available information which of these Paul Duncans is identical with the writer and not felt wise to go to The Washington Post to attempt to obtain further identifying data.

RECOMMENDATION:

That no acknowledgment be made in this matter due to lack of available data regarding the writer and possibility that letter could be sent to the wrong individual.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Malmfeldt

FMG:llk (4)

61 FEB 24 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-8-6-560

EX-117

February 17, 1971

REC-4 94-50053-53

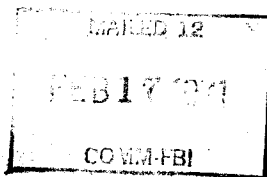
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear [REDACTED]

Your letter, with enclosure, was received on February 11th and I want to thank you for your thoughtfulness. Your kind sentiments and support are most encouraging and certainly mean a great deal to me.

In response to your inquiry, I am sending you a copy of my letter to Mr. Howard Jaffe of WJZ-TV 13 on January 11th and am returning your letter from [REDACTED] as you requested.

Sincerely yours,



J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (2)

1 - Baltimore - Enclosures (2)

NOTE: Bufiles disclose no record of correspondent or [REDACTED]. He enclosed a letter from [REDACTED] which states the Director had been offered an opportunity to comment on a recent program by Jack Anderson carried over this station. By outgoing 1/11/71 the Director declined to comment on Anderson's criticisms and a copy of this letter is being sent to correspondent.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

REK:smj (5)

XEROX

FEB 19 1971

57 FEB 25 1971

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-111655-

16
17

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

✓

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

(February 11, 1971)

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director of F.B.I.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Upon viewing a recent program on W.J. Z. -TV,
narrator Jack Anderson tried to arouse his viewers to
request you being retired as director of the F.B.I.

His methods of intimidations, and reasons seemed
so ridiculous, and nauseating to me I wrote W.J. Z. expressing
my disgust.

They courteously replied to my letter; but I would
like to know if you would verify their reply as true.

Admiring your devotion, and sacrifices as director
of the F.B.I. I wish you many more years, "with God's Help"
as their director.

Kindly return the reply from W.J. Z.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted Signature]

[Redacted Address]

b6
b7C

COPY:nm

Act-200
2/17/71
XEROX
FEB 19 1971
[Handwritten initials]

G/REC

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Sullivan.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Bishop.....
Mr. Brennan CD.....
Mr. Callahan.....
Mr. Casper.....
Mr. Conrad.....
Mr. Dalbey.....
Mr. Felt.....
Mr. Gale.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tavel.....
Mr. Walters.....
Mr. Soyars.....
Tele. Room.....
Miss Holmes.....
Miss Gandy.....

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director OF F.B.I.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

Upon viewing a recent program on W.J.Z-TV, narrator Jack Anderson tried to arouse his viewers to request you being retired as director of the F.B.I.

His methods of intimidations, and reasons seemed so ridiculous, and nauseating to me I wrote W.J.Z. expressing my disgust.

They courteously replied to my letter; but I would like to know if you would verify their reply as true.

Admiring your devotion, and sacrifices as director of the F.B.I. I wish you many more years, "with God's Help" as their director.

Kindly return the reply from W.J.Z.

Sincerely Yours

EXP. PROC.

36 FEB 11 1971

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-111653-53

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

XEROX

FEB 19 1971

REC-4

94-5053-53

16
10 FEB 11 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

WJZ-TV 13

TELEVISION HILL BALTIMORE MARYLAND 21211 664-7600



WESTINGHOUSE BROADCASTING COMPANY INC MD

WBZ • WBZ-TV BOSTON
WINS NEW YORK
KYW • KYW-TV PHILADELPHIA
WJZ-TV BALTIMORE
KDKA • KDKA-TV PITTSBURGH
WOWO FT WAYNE
WIND CHICAGO
KPX SF FRANCISCO
KPXB LOS ANGELES

February 8, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

I am sorry you did not enjoy our recent Arnold Zenker program with Jack Anderson.

I am sure you know of Mr. Anderson's long association with Drew Pearson and that these two columnists have often espoused unpopular projects.

I do appreciate your admiration for J. Edgar Hoover and I assure you that we did offer Mr. Hoover both the opportunity to appear on this program and a subsequent program. He declined the offer acknowledging the fact that he is very aware of Mr. Anderson's opinions.

I do hope you will find other programs in the series more to your liking.

b6
b7C

XEROX
FEB 19 1971
C-2

94-50053-53
ENCLOSURE

*Original returned
8/18/81*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 2/17/71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT:

AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY (ABC)
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

JACK ANDERSON

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____

For the Director's information, [redacted] called Bishop back at 5:50 p.m. on February 17, 1971, to furnish the following information which he had determined to date concerning the incident at Mr. Hoover's house on the morning of 2/17/71:

ABC had a car in front of Mr. Hoover's house this morning bearing District of Columbia license 777-383, which was occupied by 4 men. One was [redacted] the ABC newsman who had requested an interview with Mr. Hoover concerning the [redacted] case and Senator McGovern's allegations against the Director regarding the [redacted] case, and who had been advised that the Director could not give the interview because the [redacted] case is presently under litigation. The other 3 men were a 3-man camera crew from ABC. They had located themselves in front of Mr. Hoover's house this morning in order to get some silent film footage of Mr. Hoover coming out of his house. They also had in the car some sound equipment in the event Mr. Hoover wished to make some comment for them, even if it was a "no comment."

There was another car parked in front of Mr. Hoover's house, a blue car with Maryland license. [redacted] stated that the license number was GB 1065, [redacted]

[redacted] While the ABC car was parked in front of Mr. Hoover's house, one of the 2 men in the blue car with the above Maryland license, got out of the car and went over to Mr. Hoover's garbage can and started going through it. When the ABC camera crew saw this happening, they took some silent film footage of the proceedings. While this was going on, a chauffeur came out of Mr. Hoover's house and talked briefly with the man going through the garbage can and another Negro (a female) also came out of the house and appeared to speak briefly with the man. The ABC crew saw the man going through the garbage can remove some material from the can, although they are unable to state what was taken out of the can, and they saw him then make the "V" sign with his fingers, get back in the blue car and it drove off.

ENCLOSURE

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Miss Gandy
- 1 - Mr. M.A. Jones

They were parked in the driveway not in front of my house.

APR 16 1971

94-50053-

(CONTINUED - OVER)

57 APR 26 1971

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

RESEARCH

b6
b7C
b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-1-32221-649

Bishop to Mohr memo (continued)

Re: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that the management of ABC was very much disturbed on getting the initial report about this matter because they would never have countenanced anyone from ABC stooping so low as to go through Mr. Hoover's garbage. [REDACTED] stated that he doubted very much that the film of the individual going through the garbage would ever be used on ABC. He stated, however, that Mr. Hoover is a public figure and they felt sure he would understand why a television company might want to take some up-to-date pictures of Mr. Hoover in connection with a possible news story. [REDACTED] advised that he was going to make some additional inquiries into this matter and would call the Director or Bishop on the morning of 2/18/71, with whatever additional facts he has developed. He again reiterated that it was definitely no one from ABC who was going through Mr. Hoover's garbage can and that they would never have done such a thing, or been responsible for having it done, under any circumstances.

Why didn't they ask for it. H

At 6:10 p.m., 2/17/71, [REDACTED] again called Bishop and stated that he had just been advised by the manager of the Washington Bureau of ABC News, that he had determined that an unidentified employee at the Washington office of ABC had received a telephone call sometime this morning from an individual who said his first name was [REDACTED]. This individual stated that he understood that ABC had gotten a picture of him this morning going through Mr. Hoover's garbage can. He stated that he does it everyday, that he works for Jack Anderson, and that he told Anderson that he had been filmed in the act of doing so this morning and Anderson told him to call ABC and tell them that he was employed by Anderson.

I think this is a check of local station. H

SAC Kunkel of the Washington Field Office (WFO) has been furnished with Maryland license number GB 1065 (it is noted that the Director's Office previously had received this number as CB 1065) and has been instructed to immediately institute discreet inquiries to determine the identity of the person to whom this license plate is issued and what his employment, background, etc. consist of, with particular attention to whether he is employed by Jack Anderson. SAC Kunkel was instructed that the results of his inquiries should be furnished in written form to the Director's Office as early as possible on the morning of 2/18/71.

ATTACHED

(RECOMMENDATION-OVER)

Bishop to Mohr memo (continued)

Re:

b6
b7C

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information. Whatever additional information may be furnished by Mr. Hagerty on 2/18/71 will be immediately brought to the Director's attention.

TEB
10/14/71
Mohr

I think a B.C. in Wash.
is lying. I saw 2 A.B.C.
card in front of my house
& noted the license of each,
one a Ind. license in which
there was 1 room & who was
giving instructions to the men
in the second car who had
the cameras & which has a
D.C. license in
report he states there were
only 1 A.B.C. car, that is not
true. The check was made
identifying ~~the car~~ ~~the car~~
containing the car & the
license. The man in
the Ind. car when my car left
without me had the A.B.C.
car & the Ind. car & then
returned to the front of my house
was ordered by the Ind. man to go. 1/18

b6
b7C

MARYLAND LICENSE
GB-1065

2/18/71

During the course of the night of February 17, 1971, the female, [redacted] who was observed driving a vehicle with the captioned license to the 57th Street address in Bladensburg, Maryland, was seen in Apartment [redacted]. Inquiry with the apartment house management disclosed that Apartment [redacted] is occupied by [redacted] and [redacted] is a [redacted] and drives a late model Datsun with Maryland license HJ-9246. He is employed by the Prince Georges County Sentinel as a reporter in Bladensburg and was previously employed by the Prince Georges County Post. [redacted] is a [redacted] and is employed by Jack Anderson, the columnist. He was previously employed by the Prince Georges County Post. [redacted] drives a 1969 MG Roadster with Maryland license HN-7425.

b6
b7C

As of 1:15 p.m. this date, the female and [redacted] were observed leaving the apartment house and departing in their respective automobiles. The female, obviously [redacted] is en route to Annapolis. A photograph was obtained of [redacted] who, according to the Agents, appears to be approximately [redacted] years old and [redacted].

b6
b7C

The Baltimore Office advised that corporation records for the State of Maryland disclosed that in connection with a reorganization of the Evening Capitol Newspaper on April 6, 1970, Jack Anderson was listed as a director.

A pretext telephone call was made to the Evening Capitol Newspaper in Annapolis and inquiry was made concerning [redacted] who was described as being in his early [redacted]. The response [redacted]

RGK

94-50853-

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

OVER
↓

b6
b7C

was that this was probably a new employee by the name of [redacted] who fit this description and was slightly balding on the top of his head. Efforts are currently being made to obtain his photograph.

It is noted that Special Agent [redacted] has advised that the individual who was observed going through the trash appeared to be in his early [redacted]
[redacted]

You will be advised of further developments.

J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I.

Washington, D.C. EJP

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

2-6-71

Dear Mr. Hoover.

^{phd} I have read with a great deal of disgust the recent articles written about you by that well known gossip columnist Mr. Jack Anderson. I well realize your ability to protect yourself from the likes of Jack Anderson I do have two comments which I would like to make.

First I want to thank you for the wonderful feeling of security you and your wonderful organization have always given me. Knowing that you and your people are on the job has been appreciated by all of us for so many years that I'm afraid we have come to take you for granted. When you are forced to defend yourself from a disgruntled former agent or a publicity seeking Senator it's as though all of us were being attacked. Hold the enough are by us were really worried on line Mr. Hoover and know that all real Americans love and respect you and hope you go on for many, many years to come doing your wonderful work.

Secondly I wish you could tell me where free speech ends & libel or sedition talk begins.

100-32900-1-32900-1
EXP. PROC. FILED IN 94
FEB 10 1971

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
102 FEB 19 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

The other night (Thursday Feb 10th) a local talk show (Jerry Williams, W.B.Z. Boston) had a telephone conversation with Mr. Jack Anderson. During this show Mr. Williams discussed you with Mr. Anderson and listeners called in and took part in the discussion.

Mr. Williams on three separate occasions asked in a leering, salacious manner what your relationship was with your asst. director. His exact words were "What goes on between Edgar & Basel?"

His manner of questioning left no doubt what he hoped to hear. Mr. Anderson gave him no encouragement but he asked him twice more in the same tone & connotation.

Mr. Williams had had a former F.B.I. agent on his show who is claiming you forced him to resign and are blacklisting him, thus making it impossible for him to get a job. The remarks, innuendos, statements from context were criminal in my judgment.

This man Williams is an Asch Liberal at best and a Communist at worst. His guests constantly include people who advocate violent overthrow of our country, burning & rioting as a means

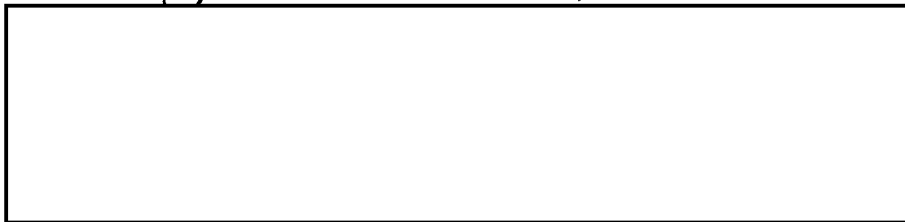
of achieving whatever goals they are interested in. I have not heard Mr. Williams actually advocate any of these things but he constantly encourages this type of person and discourages any that disagree. I feel he & his kind are a danger to all of us. I've written the F. E. C. Westinghouse Corp and Group W. radio station but he still spreads his evil.

I believe that Free Speech is the bedrock of democracy and would defend it to the death. However Mr. Justice Holmes once said "Shouting Fire in a crowded theatre is not free speech it is criminal. I think Mr. Williams is shouting 'Fire' in a crowded theatre. What can we do about it?"

Good Luck and Good Wishes

Yours Truly

b6
b7C



Mr. Tolson ✓
 Mr. Sullivan ✓
 Mr. Mohr ✓
 Mr. Bishop ✓
 Mr. Belmont CD ✓
 Mr. Callahan ✓
 Mr. Casper ✓
 Mr. Conrad ✓
 Mr. DeLoach ✓
 Mr. Felt ✓
 Mr. Gale ✓
 Mr. Rosen ✓
 Mr. Tavel ✓
 Mr. Walters ✓
 Mr. Soyars ✓
 Tele. Room ✓
 Miss Holmes ✓
 Miss Gandy ✓

2-6-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

J. Edgar Hoover
 F.B.I.
 Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have read with a great deal of disgust the recent articles written about you by that well known gossip columnist Mr. Jack Anderson. I well realize your ability to protect yourself from the likes of Jack Anderson. I do have two comments which I would like to make.

First I want to thank you for the wonderful feeling of security you and your wonderful organization have always given me. Knowing that you and your people are on the job has been appreciated by all of us for so many years that I'm afraid we have come to take you for granted. When you are forced to defend yourself from a disgruntled former agent or a publicity seeking Senator its as though all of us were being attacked. Hold the line Mr. Hoover and know that all real Americans love and respect you and hope you go on for many many years to come doing your wonderful work.

Secondly I wish you could tell me where free speech ends & libel or seditious talk begins.

The other night (Thursday Feb 4th) a local talk show (Jerry Williams, W.B.Z. Boston) had a telephone conversation with Mr. Jack Anderson. During this show Mr. Williams discussed you with Mr. Anderson and listeners called in and took part in the discussion.

Mr. Williams on three seperate occasions asked in a leering, salicious manner what your relationship was with your asst. director. His exact words were "What goes on between Edgar & Basil?" His manner of questioning left no doubt what he haped to hear. Mr. Anderson gave him no encouragement but he asked him twice more in the same tone & connotation.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
 OTHERWISE.

ack/only
 Fm 4/8/71
 2/14/71

Mr. Williams had had a former F.B.I. agent on his show who is claiming you forced him to resign and are blacklisting him, thus making it impossible for him to get a job. The remarks, innuendos, statements from context were criminal in my judgement.

This man Williams is an Arch Liberal at best and a communist at worst. His guests constantly include people who advocate violent overthrow of our country, burning & rioting as a means of achieving whatever goals they are interested in. I have not heard Mr. Williams actually advocate any of these things but he constantly encourages this type of person and discourages any that disagree. I feel he & his kind are a danger to all of us. I've written the I.E.E. Westinghouse Corp and Group W radio stations but he still spreads his evil.

I believe that Free Speech is the ^{bed rock} ~~bedrock~~ of democracy and would defend it to the death. However, Mr. Justice Holmes once said "Shouting Fire in a crowded theatre is not free speech it is criminal. I think Mr. Williams is shouting "Fire" in a crowded theatre. What can we do about it?

Good luck and Good wishes

Yours truly

[Redacted Signature]

b6
b7C

COPY:wmc

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 2/18/71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

JACK ANDERSON

SUBJECT:

AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY (ABC)
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
DeLoach
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

As reflected in the addendum of Bishop's memorandum to Mr. Mohr of 2/18/71, Bishop furnished [redacted] on that date the Director's reaction to the information which he had given to Bishop on the late afternoon of 2/17/71 concerning incidents at Mr. Hoover's house on the morning of 2/17/71, as set forth in Bishop's memorandum to Mr. Mohr on that date. [redacted] stated that he was going to make additional forceful inquiries into the matter to insure that he had the complete, accurate story and has not been given a "cock and bull" story by the Washington ABC representatives.

[redacted] called Bishop back at 4:30 p.m. on 2/18/71 and stated that in his haste to get an explanation of this matter yesterday afternoon, he had gotten a garbled version of what actually happened, although he hastened to explain that ABC representatives definitely had nothing to do with taking any of Mr. Hoover's garbage. He said that the following is what he has determined through his complete inquiries:

In Mr. Hoover's neighborhood yesterday morning there were 2 ABC cars; one bore District of Columbia license 777-383 and contained a 3-man camera crew. This car is assigned to [redacted] one of the camera crew; the other car was the personally owned car of [redacted] the ABC newsman who was in charge of the group, his car being a green Chevrolet Camaro bearing Maryland license GJ 4146. [redacted] and the crew had agreed to meet at Mr. Hoover's house on the morning of 2/17/71 and [redacted] drove there in his personal car. When he arrived, the car with the District of Columbia plates, bearing the 3-man camera crew, was there. He got out of his personal car, went over and talked to the men in the camera crew and gave them their instructions as to how he wanted cameras set up for the possibility of filming Mr. Hoover as he departed his residence, and continued while in the area to give directions to the camera crew.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Miss Gandy
- 1 - Mr. M.A. Jones

TEB:jo

(5)

55 MAY 10 1971

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
102 APR 19 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(CONTINUED - OVER)

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-1-34254-476

b6
b7C

Bishop to Mr. Mohr memo (continued)

Re: [REDACTED]

A third car, a 1969 green colored Chevrolet bearing Maryland license GB 1065, drove up to the area of Mr. Hoover's house after the 2 ABC cars were already there. A man got out of the car and when he started to take things out of the garbage can, [REDACTED] instructed his crew to shoot film of the incident. After Mr. Hoover's chauffeur and a female Negro from Mr. Hoover's house talked to the man taking things out of the garbage can, he gave the "V" sign with his fingers, got back in the car with Maryland license GB 1065 and drove off. At no time did any of the ABC representatives speak to this individual or anybody else in his car. When Mr. Hoover's chauffeur departed in Mr. Hoover's car, [REDACTED] in his car, and the 3 ABC cameramen in the car with the District of Columbia license, followed it for a short while until they determined that Mr. Hoover was not in the car, at which time they came back to the area of Mr. Hoover's house. After remaining there awhile and feeling that Mr. Hoover was not coming out, [REDACTED] gave instructions that the group should leave and both of the ABC cars departed; [REDACTED] left alone in his car, and the 3 cameramen in the car with the District of Columbia license plates.

With regard to the call received by ABC on the morning of 2/17/71 from the individual who said he worked for Jack Anderson, [REDACTED] advises that he caused an inquiry to be made to Jack Anderson's office asking if someone had called ABC on the morning of 2/17/71 to report that they had been filmed taking items from Mr. Hoover's garbage can by an ABC crew. [REDACTED] said that Anderson admitted that one of his employees, who he identified as [REDACTED] a staff assistant, "was the individual who had telephoned ABC on that morning advising he was the individual photographed by ABC.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] again stated that he wanted Mr. Hoover to know that the film made by ABC would never be utilized on the air and that ABC was not going to show any program concerning Mr. Hoover or the [REDACTED] case at this time, and he also advised Bishop that he felt he had given sufficient instructions to insure that no ABC cameramen would ever again take pictures at Mr. Hoover's residence. He did state, however, that he must agree with Mr. Hoover that [REDACTED] and the camera crew used poor judgment in going to Mr. Hoover's residence in the first place, after Mr. Hoover had indicated that he would not grant any interviews, and that they should have at least advised the FBI in advance of their intentions to film Mr. Hoover departing his residence.

(CONTINUED - OVER)

Bishop to Mr. Mohr memo (continued)

Re: [redacted]

This would seem to clarify to a great extent what was observed by Mr. Hoover at his residence yesterday morning. To further clarify the matter, SAC Turyn of the Baltimore Office, on Bishop's instructions, contacted this afternoon [redacted] to whom is issued Maryland license CB 1065 for a 1967 Dodge. [redacted] advised that he drives his car to work each morning, arriving at a Baltimore factory at 6:00 a.m. and that the car remains parked there in a locked condition until he leaves in the late afternoon. He said that he arrived at his employment at 6:00 a.m. on 2/17/71 and his car was not utilized by him or anyone else until the late afternoon. He additionally noted that his car is a 4-door Dodge Dart, beige (very light tan) in color. It would appear from the above that the car utilized by the individual who searched through the garbage can bore Maryland license GB 1065 rather than CB 1065. It will be noted that inquiries concerning this Maryland tag by the Washington Field Office (WFO) have developed that this license plate is [redacted] for a 1969 light green Chevrolet. This car is generally in the possession of [redacted] [redacted] who is employed at the Evening Capitol Newspaper in Annapolis, of which Jack Anderson was a director in April, 1970. Through investigation by WFO on the night of 2/17/71, it was determined that [redacted] [redacted] and who is employed by Jack Anderson, [redacted] the columnist. It will be noted that [redacted] is the same individual who has been asking questions in Mr. Hoover's neighborhood previously and also was previously identified in a column by Anderson as having searched Mr. Hoover's garbage can.

b6
b7C

As the Director is aware, [redacted] is described as being [redacted] His photograph is being obtained by WFO and will be shown to the Director and [redacted]

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For the Director's information.

yes *PM* *TEB*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 2-22-71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

DC.

It will be recalled that the above individual is [REDACTED] to columnist Jack Anderson, who has gone through the garbage cans at Mr. Hoover's residence and who has made numerous inquiries concerning Mr. Hoover in the neighborhood of his home.

b6
b7C

A check was made of the Identification files in December on this individual without locating an arrest record, but it was noted we had no date of birth for him at the time and, therefore, were unable to identify him with a record. On 2-22-71, SAC Kunkel of the Washington Field Office advised that captioned individual had been born on [REDACTED]. Based on this information, a check was again made in Identification records under the name and birth date of captioned. There was found no record in either the civil or criminal records of the Identification files.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Miss Gandy
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

ST-115

TEB:hak (5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

FEB 23 1971

58 MAR 4 1971

CRIME RESEARCH

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *Bur*

DATE: 2/12/71

FROM : G. E. Malmfeldt *Gene*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT:

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr *✓* *Bur*
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes *✓*
Gandy *mb*

This is to recommend no acknowledgment of the attached communication from who appears to be emotionally unstable.

Because of its length and rambling nature, no typed true copy is being made of incoming. could not be identified in Bufiles. He writes in a rambling fashion regarding events which have occurred during his lifetime and indicates he has been the victim of various harassments for the past eighteen years. He encloses a copy of Jack Anderson's article entitled "FBI Chief Has 'Jitters'." He comments that Mr. Hoover must have stepped on Anderson's toes to precipitate such an article. states he was to appear in court on 2/9/71 to decide whether or not he is competent and he desires the FBI to investigate his case since he believes he is being framed.

RECOMMENDATION:

That no acknowledgment be made of this communication since correspondent evidences emotional instability.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (4)
- 1 - Mr. Malmfeldt

MHB:nmw (4)

nmw *FILE*
WORB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

card made in correspondence + Louis letter
MHB / ddb 2/16/71

60 MAR 4 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-11955-2

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF

Memorandum

TO : Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE FEB 23 1971

JL:RAM:LNS:eh
DJ 144-17M-NEW

FROM : Dennis Leonard
Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

SUBJECT: Unknown Guards and State Troopers, Subjects;
Florida State Prison,
Raiford (Union County), Florida;
Unknown Convicts - Victims;
Summary Punishment
CIVIL RIGHTS

The enclosed report from Jack Anderson's column appeared in the Washington Post on February 19, 1971. The information indicates possible violations of 18 U.S.C. 242 by unknown prison guards. Please conduct a preliminary investigation in this matter. As part of the investigation please do the following:

1. Interview Mr. Anderson to obtain specifics on the information in his column. If possible, obtain the names of the prison employees who reportedly confirm the prisoners' version of the incident and interview these persons away from the prison. Obtain a copy of the statement signed by 36 inmates and any other written statements by inmates concerning the incident. Observe the lead pellets reportedly in Mr. Anderson's possession and trace the chain of custody for them.
2. Locate and interview the prisoners who were wounded, and trace the chain of custody for all projectiles removed from them. Describe the caliber of these projectiles. Your interview of wounded prisoners should include those who were reportedly kicked in the testicles.

2 ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED

203 MAR 5 1971

MAR 3 9 1971

artel
2-26-71
R110 uel

ORIGINAL FILED IN

FEB 24 1971

481435

44-

B/LA

ENCLOSURE

3. Photograph the triple fence which the prisoners were reportedly charging, and diagram the area in which the prisoners and guards had been massed.

4. Obtain copies of all prison records detailing: (a) the woundings and injuries of prisoners and guards (if any) and the treatment given each; (b) the weapons and ammunition in the prison arsenal and to whom individual weapons were issued on February 12; and (c) the amount of ammunition expended on February 12.

5. Please determine whether other police agencies supplied men to Raiford Prison on February 12 and, if so, whether men from these agencies participated in the firing on prisoners. If so, interview these officers, determine what weapons and ammunition they used.

6. Determine what local investigation, if any, is being conducted in this matter and keep us advised of developments.

7. An article appearing in the Washington Post of February 16, 1971 states that State Prison Director Wainwright said that no one was hurt by the shooting. It is not clear this article is referring to the incident of February 12, 1971, however. Determine whether Mr. Anderson's article of February 19 and the article of February 16 refer to the same incident. A copy of this earlier article is also enclosed.

The Convicts' Own Story of Wainwright

By [Name]

Florida's convicts allegedly were told of a "prison riot" which was, in fact, a prison escape by trigger-happy guards.

The details have been smuggled to us out of Florida's high-security Raiford prison by 43 convicts, whose shocking testimony has been supported by four prison employees and one prison official.

The statements were picked out of the prison through an elaborate and a variety of Florida code.

In evidence, the convicts put us lead pellets from the belt that was used on them. We have also been in touch so far with the prison employees who confirm the prisoners' version of what happened.

It is worth it undisputed: on Feb. 12, guards with shotguns were told that 49 prisoners who had been striking for reform on Raiford's base.

The prison director, Louis Wainwright, claims the convicts were planning a triple jump to escape to flee. The prison authorities said the guards turned them back with shotguns. This is the story that was put out by the wire service.

The prison was visited by 36 inmates, who claim to be eyewitnesses, and the guards

"opened fire at point-blank range. There was absolutely no prior warning."

"At no time," said another letter, "did anyone move toward or rush the fence."

"It would be pure suicide to attempt to escape over these three fences," declared another statement. "Anyone would be cut to pieces... It is amazing to me that such men as those who head the penal system in Florida would come up with such an obviously false account of this tragedy."

One man watching from a window testified that the guards "made a shooting gallery out of the ball diamond with live ammunition and (human) targets."

A high prison official, speaking to us confidentially, said Wainwright "has no real evidence those guys charged the fence."

The claim that only birdshot was used against the prisoners is also disputed by the lead pellets smuggled out to us. These definitely are heavier shot, the kind generally used to kill deer.

We have received testimony from three prisoners that a submachinegun or other automatic weapon was used. Large caliber slugs were found, we have been informed, in two victims.

After the smuggled evidence reached us, we immediately asked Florida Gov. Reuben Askew for permission to enter the prison and interview in-

mates and guards. He ran for office last year, after all, on an "honesty" platform.

Askew at first refused, then conditionally agreed. Then he reneged exactly one hour before my associate, Les Whitten, was to catch a plane for Raiford.

Wainwright's Response

From the hospital, an inmate wrote us that about 50 men, all convicts were treated—two of them "for testicle swelling. In both cases the men had been kicked in the testicles for attempting to carry wounded convicts from the yard."

Wainwright spoke to us at length by telephone from inside the Raiford prison. "The last thing I wanted to do was use gunfire," he said. But he added that "I'm through negotiating" until the guards fully control the prison.

He confirmed reports that had been leaked to us that 17 of the 21-man convict negotiating team had been locked up in the dread "Flat Top" isolation section. They had been confined, he said, because they refused to obey orders.

As for the wounded, Wainwright said all had been hit with birdshot except two who had been struck with slugs from either carbines or .45-caliber submachineguns. These heavier weapons were supposed to be fired in the air, not at prisoners, he said.

Wainwright, who is president of the prestigious American Correctional Association, added: "I recommended that you not be allowed inside" to talk with prisoners. The governor, so far at least, has gone along with the cover-up.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ENCLOSURE

94-50053 -
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Convicts Dispersed

RAIFORD, Fla. — Guards and Florida highway patrol riot troopers used teargas and warning shots to disperse about 229 militant convicts in Raiford State Penitentiary.

Convicts have kept tensions high for nearly a week protesting crowded conditions, parole practices, lack of medical care and other grievances.

State Prison Director Louie Wainwright said warning shots were fired into the air during the trouble at the prison "to get attention." He said no one was hurt.

There was also trouble with a group of more than 100 prisoners from the hospital area who began hurling threats at the guards, Wainwright said.

From staff reports and news dispatches

CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION

ASSISTANT
ATTORNEY
GENERAL

DEPUTY
AAG
ED-EMP.

DEPUTY
AAG
CRIM.-HOUS.
VOTING

EXECUTIVE
ASSISTANT

CRIMINAL

EDUCATION

EMPLOYMENT

HOUSING

VOTING &
PUB. ACCOM.

OFFICE
LEG. &
SPEC. PROJ.

OFFICE OF
PLAN. &
SPEC. APPEALS

OFFICE FOR
TITLE VI

OTHER

RETURN TO

CORRES.
UNIT

EDITORIAL
UNIT

SECTION
DOCKET
CLERK

94-58053-

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

ATTORNEY

2/26/71

AIRTEL

1 -
1 - Mr. Bishop

b6
b7C

TO: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (44-1131)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI **94-50053-**

LOUIE L. WAINWRIGHT, ET AL, OFFICIALS
FLORIDA DIVISION OF CORRECTIONS AND
VARIOUS OFFICERS AND GUARDS AT FLORIDA
STATE PRISON, RAIFORD, FLORIDA;
VARIOUS PRISON INMATES - VICTIMS
CIVIL RIGHTS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Reurairtel dated 2/22/71.

Enclosed are two copies of a self-explanatory Departmental letter dated 2/23/71 and two copies each of its enclosures.

WFO should immediately interview columnist Jack Anderson for details requested and advise Jacksonville promptly followed by report.

Complete the requested investigation in accordance with the provisions of Section 27, Volume II, Manual of Instructions, and surep within fourteen days of receipt of this communication.

State in the first paragraph of the details of your report that it contains the results of a limited investigation.

Advise all persons interviewed and appropriate officials at the outset that this investigation is being conducted at the specific request of the Assistant Attorney General Jerris Leonard, Civil Rights Division, U. S. Department of Justice.

Enclosures - 6

2 - WFO (Enclosures - 6)

RMC:mcl
(6)

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO . . .

57 MAR 12 1971

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED

NOTE: On 2/11/71 a group of inmates at the Raiford State Penitentiary, Raiford, Florida, staged a work and hunger strike to emphasize demands. The subject, the prison director, met a delegation of prisoners that day. The following day approximately 1,000 prisoners joined the strike. When approximately 600 prisoners attempted to storm a fence, they were subdued by guards using gas and bird shot equipped shotguns. About 43 inmates were wounded, and only one wounded seriously. A new flare-up occurred 2/17/71 and resulted in injuries to 8 inmates and 3 guards. The Florida States Attorney's Office and the Governor are both conducting investigations.

On 2/18/71, the American Civil Liberties Union filed suit in United States District Court, Jacksonville, requesting the Federal Government operate the prison until the problems are solved. A hearing began on 2/20/71 and has been continued.

On 2/19/71, columnist Jack Anderson in the Washington Post wrote the 2/12/71 incident was a prisoner-shoot by trigger-happy guards. He claims to have proof which was smuggled to him by prisoners at Raiford.

Department requests interview of Jack Anderson for details in his possession as well as other information.

Department also requested all wounded prisoners be interviewed; trace any projectiles recovered as to chain of custody and determine caliber; photograph fence reportedly charged and diagram area; obtain copies of prison records relating to incident and identify any assisting police agencies and determine arms and amunition available to them and prison guards.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Bretnan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Sullivan *ES*

DATE: March 5, 1971

FROM : A. Rosen *R/RS*

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Malley
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - Mr. Nuzum
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
OFFICE OF INFORMATION FOR THE
ARMED FORCES - VICTIM
INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS

0 This is to advise the newspaper columnist Jack Anderson may write an article concerning FBI investigation of captioned matter. In his columns appearing in "The Washington Post" on 12/21 and 26/70, Anderson reported on the alleged bugging of two conferences held in October, 1970, at Office of Information for the Armed Forces, Arlington, Virginia. These conferences dealt with possible reduction-in-force for that office. Anderson's articles indicated Armed Forces officials discussed the reduction-in-force in a flippant and jocular manner that indicated callous disregard for the welfare for employees about to lose their jobs at Christmas time. On 12/26/70, Anderson played on his radio program portions of a tape recording allegedly made of the conferences.

On 1/27/71, the Criminal Division by memorandum requested certain investigation to determine whether an interception of Communications violation was committed and desired interviews with each participant in the conferences. By airtel received 3/4/71, Alexandria Office advised [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] employees of Armed Forces Radio - TV Services, are indicated by investigation to be possibly involved in the alleged bugging. Both have refused to be interviewed in detail on advice of counsel, each admitted having heard a three-hour tape made of the conferences, but each declined to comment further concerning the tape. Each denied having anything to do with the alleged bugging or the furnishing of the tape to Jack Anderson. On 3/2/71, suspect [REDACTED] advised he had been contacted by a member of Jack Anderson's staff who inquired concerning the interview conducted by the FBI, and indicated he could possibly make [REDACTED] famous, apparently by writing another newspaper column concerning FBI's investigation of this matter.

CAN:mlp
(8) *mlp*

*on 2/24/71

CONTINUED - OVER

1 MAR 8 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED NOT RECORDED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 203 MAR 10 1971
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

53 MAR 12 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 139-3779-13

Rosen to Sullivan Memorandum
Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
OFFICE OF INFORMATION FOR THE
ARMED FORCES - VICTIM

The investigation as requested by the Department has been completed. A lengthy detailed report is being expedited by Alexandria Office, which will be furnished the Department upon receipt and review. U. S. Attorney, Alexandria has advised the next Federal grand jury in Alexandria starts 3/8/71, and he is consulting with the Department regarding possible presentation of this matter to the grand jury.

ACTION: This is for information.

DM

JH

R

WEL

✓ 7/15

C/B

&

nm

January 19, 1971

REC-20, 94-50053-56

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg



b6
b7C

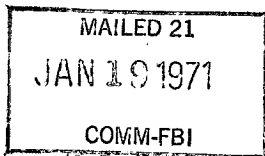
Dear

I have received your letter of January 11th,
with enclosure, and appreciate the interest that prompted
you to furnish me your views.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.



JBT:njk (3)
njk

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Boyers _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

55 MAR 16 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓

1/11/71

Mr. Hoover:-----

I sure wish you could find some criminal act by this Jack Anderson that was serious enough to put thid dirty,lying RAT behind the bars for the rest of his LIFE.....He really belongs in Russia or Cuba or better still in a deep grave.

Sincerely,



b6
b7C

^D
JACK ANDERSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

du

36
EXP. PROC.
JAN 14 1971

REC-20

94-50053-56

1 MAR 1 1971

ack/nml
1/19/71
JBT/ryk



b6
b7C

FBI tactics used to spy on Hoover

By JACK ANDERSON



Jack Anderson

Inspired by the government's peephole practices, we decided to turn the tables on J. Edgar Hoover and to conduct an FBI-style investigation into his private life.

We used some of the FBI's more offensive prying techniques such as watching his house, inspecting his trash, questioning his neighbors and checking his movements.

As evidence that no one's private life is unassailable, we discovered that even the scrupulous Hoover used to spend his summer vacations at La Jolla, Calif., as the guest of an oil millionaire. The late Clint Murchison picked up Hoover's tab year after year at the Hotel Del Charro near their favorite race track.

The durable old G-man, who will be 76 on New Year's Day, has built a formidable reputation upon nearly 47 years of planted press notices. He has carefully publicized human strengths, carefully hidden human failings.

HIS PUBLIC RELATIONS wizardry has produced the image of a man of action, prepared for any encounter anywhere with public enemies, Communist spies and other forces of evil. He isn't always able to separate himself from his image. In private, say intimates, he sometimes relapses into the staccato speech and stern mannerisms that are expected of him.

Nor have the years appreciably softened the bulldog visage, nor rusted the steel-trap mind, nor mellowed the roaring temper. But he can also be a boon companion who relishes a good joke, a lively conversationalist who can discourse on an astonishing range of topics, a genial host who personally attends to the wants of his guests.

John Edgar Hoover, the man and the image, are enshrined in a jewel-box home in a sedate Washington, D.C. neighborhood of large houses and old trees. Two doormats with the initials JEH in white lettering against a black background provide the only clue to the identity of the eminent

occupant. A small eagle roosts on the letterbox left of the door.

THE FOYER, SCATTERED with oriental rugs, is dominated by a bronze life-size bust of a grim Hoover. The walls are covered with photos and other mementos of his exploits. Intimates say he never discards a gift. Among the oddities he has accumulated, recalls a visitor, is one of the earliest stereos with a color-sound light-snow attachment.

The presence of the nation's top cop in the neighborhood, say residents, hasn't intimidated criminals who have burglarized at least six homes, stolen an auto and made off with other loose valuables over the past several months. A next door neighbor has so little confidence in Hoover's ability to deter crime that he keeps his house spot-lighted at night. Indeed, the chief G-man started hanging a simple Christmas decoration on his door a couple years ago, according to a woman across the street, after vandals ripped down his Christmas lights.

Hoover is so mindful of his image, say neighbors, that he never keeps his bulletproof government limousine parked on the premises. Instead, he sends his chauffeur by personal Cadillac to pick up the official car. The driver then drives back to fetch Hoover, who would rather stick the taxpayers for the chauffeur's extra time than give the appearance of using a government limousine for personal purposes.

AS A MEASURE OF Hoover's circumspection, he dropped all but the initial of his

THE OLD G-MAN HASN'T been able to hide the fact that he plays the horses. But he has sought to mitigate any damage this may do to his square-jawed image by spreading the word he is strictly a \$2 bettor. This is faithfully confirmed by those who go to the track with him.

But at least one racing companion told us confidentially that the \$2 betting is a myth. He asserts Hoover, though he may make occasional appearances at the \$2 window to bolster the legend, also sends secret bets by messengers to the \$100 window.

Once at the Del Mar track, Hoover commented to Clint Murchinson and Sid Richardson, both late Texas oil millionaires, that it was too bad the profits from the track couldn't be used for some worthy purpose such as combatting juvenile delinquency. The two oilmen promptly formed Boys, Inc., which purchased the track.

THE TRACK'S MOTTO, "Where the Turf Meets the Surf," was revised by wags to "Where the Oil Meets the Soil," and skeptics claimed the purchase was merely a tax dodge. But Clint Jr., who has headed Boys, Inc., since his father died, said the track had brought in \$2.5 million to combat juvenile delinquency. He said the principals not only had taken no personal benefits from the track but had even refused directors' fees. Because of the bad publicity, however, Boys Inc. has disposed of its track interests.

We will continue our report on J. Edgar Hoover in future columns.

(© Bell-McClure Synd.)

KIN

Bch.

learned that another man named John Edgar Hoover owed a Washington store \$900. The FBI chief has always paid his bills promptly on the first of the month.

Yet our investigation turned up the startling fact that Hoover, on his annual pilgrimages to the Del Mar race track at La Jolla, permitted oil millionaire Clint Murchison to pick up his bills. We have seen indisputable documentation that Hoover stayed in \$100-a-day suites as Murchison's guest.

The hotel was owned by Murchison, whose son, Clint Jr., acknowledged to us that the FBI director was never billed. "If he had offered to pay," said young Clint, "Dad wouldn't have accepted it."

At home, Hoover avoids parties, say intimates, unless he is sure of the guest list. He doesn't want to be seen with unsavory characters. Yet he has stayed at the Hotel Del Charro at the same time some of the nation's most notorious gamblers and racketeers have been registered there, attracted like Hoover by the races.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 11 1971

TELETYPE

NR010 WF PLAIN

340PM URGENT 3-1-71 SKA

TO DIRECTOR

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (66-NEW) 5P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan CD _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Daffey _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

JACK NORTHMAN ANDERSON, MISCELLANEOUS DASH INFORMATION
CONCERNING.

ANDERSON, NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST, QUOTE THE WASHINGTON
POST END QUOTE, WASHINGTON, D.C., INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS,
WFO, AT DIRECTION OF BUREAU ON FEBRUARY TWENTY SEVEN INSTANT,
IN CONNECTION WITH CASE CAPTIONED QUOTE LOUIE L. WAINWRIGHT,
ET AL, OFFICIALS FLORIDA DIVISION OF CORRECTIONS AND VARIOUS
OFFICERS AND GUARDS AT FLORIDA STATE PRISON, RAIFORD, FLORIDA;
VARIOUS PRISON INMATES DASH VICTIMS, CIVIL RIGHTS END QUOTE,
JACKSONVILLE FILE FOUR FOUR DASH ONE ONE THREE ONE, WFO FILE
FOUR FOUR DASH EIGHT ZERO EIGHT. COMPREHENSIVE TELETYPE
PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED RE CIVIL RIGHTS MATTER.

INCIDENTAL TO INTERVIEW RE CIVIL RIGHTS MATTER, ANDERSON
VOLUNTARILY TALKED TO LENGTH CONCERNING HIS EFFORTS TO EFFECT
THE RETIREMENT OF DIRECTOR HOOVER. FOLLOWING FURNISHED FOR
INFORMATION OF BUREAU.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

61 MAR 11 1971

MR. MOHR FOR THE DIRECTOR

PERS. REC. UNIT

17 MAR 5 1971

PAGE TWO

ANDERSON STATED LONG TIME ADMIRATION OF DIRECTOR HOOVER AND FBI ORGANIZATION, BUT REPEATEDLY STATED DIRECTOR HOOVER SHOULD RETIRE AND SHOULD HAVE RETIRED AT AGE SEVENTY. TWO AIDES TO FORMER PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY ALLEGEDLY TOLD ANDERSON THAT PRESIDENT KENNEDY PLANNED TO NOT WAIVE DIRECTOR HOOVER'S AGE BEYOND AGE SEVENTY AND, HAD KENNEDY LIVED, DIRECTOR HOOVER WOULD HAVE BEEN REPLACED.

ANDERSON STATED HE HAD RECEIVED A VOLUME OF MAIL REGARDING HIS COMMENTS ABOUT DIRECTOR HOOVER, AND THE MAIL RESPONSE WAS APPROXIMATELY TEN TO ONE IN DEFENSE OF DIRECTOR HOOVER.

ANDERSON STATED, HOWEVER, HE HAD RECEIVED SEVERAL ANONYMOUS LETTERS FROM FBI AGENTS APPROVING HIS COMMENTS AGAINST THE DIRECTOR. INTERVIEWING AGENTS AGGRESIVELY QUESTIONED ANDERSON RE CONTENTS OF LETTERS AND IDENTITIES OF WRITERS, BUT ANDERSON REFUSED TO FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE LETTERS.

INTERVIEWING AGENTS QUESTIONED ANDERSON IF LETTERS WERE FROM

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

FORMER AGENTS AND ANDERSON REPLIED QUOTE NO END QUOTE. THE
LETTERS WRE FROM APPROXIMATELY TEN CURRENT FBI AGENTS.

ANDERSON STATED HE RECENTLY WAS INTERVIEWED BY TV
PERSONALITY DAVID FROST TELEVISION PROGRAM. ANDERSON NOT CERTAIN
WHEN PROGRAM WOULD BE SHOWN, BUT BELIEVED APPROXIMATELY MARCH
TWENTY TWO OR TWENTY THREE INSTANT. DURING INTERVIEW, FROST
ASKED ANDERSON IF DIRECTOR HOOVER SHOULD RETIRE AND ANDERSON
REPLIED QUOTE YES ENDQUOTE, AND ANDERSON'S RESPONSE ALLEGEDLY
DREW APPLAUSE FROM AUDIENCE. FROST ASKED SHOW OF HANDS FROM
THOSE IN AUDIENCE WHO BELIEVED DIRECTOR HOOVER SHOULD RETIRE
AND APPROXIMATELY HALF OF AUDIENCE RAISED HANDS. ANDERSON
STATED NOT CERTAIN ABOVE PARTS OF INTERVIEW WERE TAPED OR
WILL BE SHOWN, BUT STATED SUCH AN AUDIENCE
RESPONSE WOULD NOT HAVE OCCURRED TEN YEARS AGO.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ANDERSON STATED HIS QUOTE INVESTIGATION END QUOTE OF HOOVER STARTED AS A SMALL THING BUT HAS GAINED MORE IMPORTANCE IN HIS MIND AT THE PRESENT TIME. ANDERSON STATED HIS INTENTION TO WRITE ONE OR TWO MORE COLUMN ITEMS CONCERNING DIRECTOR HOOVER AND THEN LET THINGS QUOTE COOL OFF ENDQUOTE. ANDERSON STATED DIRECTOR HOOVER WOULD NOT RETIRE OR BE RETIRED BY PRESIDENT WHILE UNDER FIRE. ANDERSON STATED HE BELIEVED HIS EFFORTS WOULD PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ~~ROLE~~ IN CAUSING DIRECTOR HOOVER'S RETIREMENT.

ANDERSON STATED HE HAS PERSONALLY TELEPHONED SHERIFF OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, PREVIOUSLY NAMED IN ANDERSON'S COLUMN AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSOR TO DIRECTOR HOOVER, AND WAS INFORMED QUOTE OFF THE RECORD ENDQUOTE THAT SAID INDIVIDUAL HAD BEEN CONTACTED BY WHITE HOUSE REGARDING POSITION AS DIRECTOR OF THE FBI.

DURING CONVERSATION, ANDERSON'S WIFE ENTERED THE ROOM AND UPON LEARNING IDENTITIES OF INTERVIEWING AGENTS, REMARKED SHE

END PAGE FOUR

PAGSE FIVE

WAS FORMERLY EMPLOYED AS A CLERK IN THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
OF THE FBI.

IT IS NOTED THAT NONE OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS
SOLICITED BY INTERVIEWING AGENTS AND AGENTS VIGOROUSLY
DISPUTED ANDERSON'S POSITION REGARDING DIRECTOR HOOVER.

END

CVOF

WA....3

FBI WASH DC

[Handwritten signatures and initials: a large checkmark, 'WBS', and other illegible marks]

MSE

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

March 29, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
FBI
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Perhaps you would like to know that Jack Anderson's latest article on garbage picking did not affect my opinion of you in the least. I still think you are one of the greatest Americans of our generation.

My only concerns are: (1) Please moderate your diet to include more plain foods so that you will be with the FBI and the nation longer. Those fancy eastern foods will bring you down where the fancy eastern press has failed. (2) I hope you do not put ginger ale in your Jack Daniels. A Tennessee sour mash whiskey, as anyone down here could tell you, is supposed to be quaffed only with branch water.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Yours very truly

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

ACK/mml
4-6-71
REK:ls

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
191 APR 8 1971

EXP. PROC.
MAR 31 1971
ORIGINAL FILED IN 92-13148

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

4
1 MAR 31 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

7454
53 APR 13 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
INTERVIEW BY JERRY WILLIAMS
RADIO STATION WBZ
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
2-4-71

DATE: 3-5-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

BACKGROUND:

As you are aware, Anderson was telephonically interviewed on captioned station on the evening of 2-4-71, on a radio-talk program moderated by an individual named Jerry Williams, who is an unprincipled "kook" who seeks to attract attention to his program by interviewing controversial individuals such as [REDACTED] and Malcolm X, who make outrageous and irresponsible remarks and allegations.

b6
b7C

With respect to the program on which Anderson appeared on 2-4-71, Williams not only encouraged and supported Anderson's scurrilous attack on the Director, but he encouraged similar comments on the part of persons calling in to the station to pose questions of Anderson.

CURRENT DEVELOPMENT:

Mrs. Irene B. Stanford of St. Augustine, Florida, has written a letter to the Attorney General calling the Attorney General's attention to Anderson's interview on captioned program, and she expresses concern regarding the vicious attack made on the Director by Anderson and Williams. Mrs. Stanford has sent a copy of this letter to the Director.

Bufiles have been checked and reflect that Mrs. Stanford has been a chronic letter writer to the Bureau dating back to 1945. A field check made of the Jacksonville Office reflects that while she is up in years

Enclosures (2)

- 1 - Mr. Tolson - Enclosures (2)
1 - Mr. Mohr - Enclosures (2)
1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (2)
1 - Mr. Callahan - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosures (2)
1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosures (2)
1 - M. A. Jones - Enclosures (2)

GTQ:dkg (11)

54 APR 14 1971

COPY SENT TO MR. TOLSON

CONTINUED - OVER

PHRS. RES. UNIT

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-1-32001-317

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo
RE: JACK ANDERSON

and a widow of good reputation, she is considered something of a nuisance in the community in which she lives. It has been noted that she has contacted our Resident Agency in St. Augustine, on numerous occasions to make nonspecific complaints regarding a variety of matters not related to the work of the Bureau.

Radio Station WBZ is a Westinghouse Broadcasting Company station, an organization with which we have enjoyed cordial relations over the years. The President and Chairman of the Board, Honorable Donald H. McGannon, is on the Special Correspondents List.

WNET-TV, the station on which former Special Agent [redacted] appeared on 2-16-71, is not connected with the Westinghouse Broadcasting Company. This Station is owned by the Educational Broadcasting Corporation located in New York City. It is noted that [redacted] was interviewed by Williams on WBZ on 2-3-71, and again on 2-8-71. No direct reference is being made to these interviews in the letter to McGannon in view of current litigation involving [redacted]

b6
b7C

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the attached letter to Mr. McGannon be approved and sent.

(2) That in view of the fact that Mrs. Stanford has had a tendency to be a chronic letter writer, that the attached brief note to her be approved and sent.

[Handwritten signatures and initials]
JPM
L. Jones TCB
976

March 8, 1971

94-50053-58

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mrs. Irene B. Stanford
9 Oak Road
Woodland
St. Augustine Beach, Florida 32084

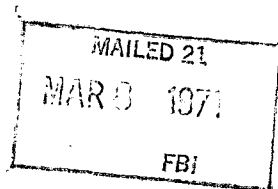
Dear Mrs. Stanford:

I have seen the copy of your letter dated
February 5th, to the Attorney General concerning the radio
program broadcast over Station WBZ on February 4th.

I am grateful for the heartwarming support
countless citizens have afforded me in response to vile and
malicious attacks being made on me by Jack Anderson,
and in this instance joined by Jerry Williams of Station WBZ.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



- 1 - Mr. Tolson (detached)
- 1 - Mr. Mohr (detached)
- 1 - Mr. Bishop (detached)
- 1 - Mr. Callahan (detached)
- 1 - Miss Holmes (detached)
- 1 - Miss Gandy (detached)
- 1 - M. A. Jones (detached)

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Cannan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Boyers _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOTE: See M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo dated 3-5-71, captioned
"Jack Anderson, Interview By Jerry Williams, Radio Station WBZ,
Boston, Massachusetts, 2-4-71."

56 MAR 29 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

COPY SENT TO MR. TOLSON

62-160000-
94-1-22001
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

*Copy letter
sent to
Atty Genl*

9 Oak Road, Woodland,
St Augustine Beach Florida,
February, 5, 1971

Attorney General Mr. Mitchel,
Office of the Attorney General, Washington, D.C.

Sir:-

I would like to call to your attention the program on WBZ, Westinghouse Station, Boston Mass., last night, as handled by Jerry Willions.

This is a talk show.

He had Jack Anderson of Washington Merrygoround on via phone and permitted him to make his statements, and answer question phoned in by the people listening.

The entire attack by Anderson was against J Edgar Hoover. One of the most vulgar, mean attacks one might hear. His purpose, to get him fired.

He called him a dictator, compared him to Hitler, (Jerry Willions remark)

Those calling in to support Mr. Hoover were cut off, insulted, and in some cases told not to call again, by Willions. He refused to permit them to finish their statements.

Both Anderson and Willions called Mr. Hoover senile, unable to do the job well.

When Anderson mentioned Mr. Hoovers old friend with whom he has dinner most night, they attack him, and while Anderson did not suggest it, Willions repeatedly ask him if he thought there was anything odd about the friendship, hinting of course, vicipusly that they might be homos.

I have follwed this Willions, and he is a very bad character. I think he should be investigated, and insist that the station fire him.

Anderson said Mr. Hoover (he referred to him constantly as "that old man") was always investigating others so, he decided to investigate Mr. Hoover. He (Anderson) claimed Mr. Hoover took over \$15,000 from some man, when he stayed at a hotel in West, when he went to see some races, he insinuated that racketeers also stayed at the hotel.

There is much more, but I hope you check this out.

One man calling from Canada called him a rable rouser, he told him not to call again.

Another threatened to go to the program manager and they almost got into a fight, would have if they had contacted.

He attacked Mr. Hoover for his remarks about Martin Luther King, he did not permit ANYONE to say a word that disagreed with his leftwong, precommunist line.

He gave high praise to Kennedys, so I wonder if this program was backed up by that Ted Kennedy, as it is said they pretty well control the state.

The previous night, he had that [] on, with his sob story on how dictatorial and mean Mr. Hoover treated him, how he was demoted and when he resigned they stated on his

papers, "with prejudice" which made it impossible for him to get a job in government. He expect to have this [] on again.

XP'OX

MAR 11 1971

Ack let
3-8-71
GJQ:dkg

Ack let to
Donald H. Mc
3-8-71
376 gko

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg
CORRESPONDENCE
PERS. REC. UNIT

MAR 4 1971

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
RECORDED COPY FILED IN
94-50053-58

The program manager certainly is responsible for all this slander, he is probably paid by certain interests to allow this to go on.

On Sunday night Jan. 31, in Chicago-I do not have the station letters, it is called "contact", a man whose name I believe is Sherman Saltnick, or near that, attacked the CIA stating he had material from Natl Archives of the Kennedy(Jack) murder, and that it was the CIA who did this- claimed was done because of Kennedy not covering Bay of Pigs -

He mentioned this [] and accused the judges in the case of Chicago 7 of being connected with the rackets, particularly Judge Perry.

b6
b7C

Now, it is rather staring that both of them are attacking both CIA and FBI. He stated that Mr. Hoover knew of this, and DID NOTHING.

The H C on U A has been well discredited by pro- communists, now they hope to get the only man who is a hero to the people of USA.

Lets get these radicals off-

Truly,

Mrs. Irene B Stanford.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: 3/8/71

FROM : D. J. Dalbey

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
INTERVIEW BY JERRY WILLIAMS
RADIO STATION WBZ
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
2/4/71

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Miss Gandy
1 - M. A. Jones
1 - Mr. Dalbey

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Attached memorandum of 3/5/71, from Mr. Jones to Mr. Bishop, same caption, in turn attaches a suggested letter from the Director to Honorable Donald H. McGannon, President and Chairman of the Board, Westinghouse Broadcasting Company, Inc., 90 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10016. The Director's routing slip referred this matter to Legal Counsel for recommendation.

Reading this letter from the viewpoint of the damage which it could do to the Director if released to the public by the recipient, I recommend that it not be sent. The letter is a gamble on the integrity of the recipient, and I would not trust any "newsman" that far.

It is true that we have reason to believe that McGannon is friendly. But if he turns, this letter will make trouble. It is so loaded with potential trouble that it is like handing McGannon a loaded pistol pointed at the Director. As a matter of law, the letter belongs to McGannon once he has received it. He can use it as he wishes. The last paragraph on page one is libelous as to Jack Anderson, and I think Anderson would sue for publicity and profit. The last paragraph of the letter is quite susceptible to an interpretation of implied threat that the Director will somehow use his power against the Westinghouse Broadcasting Corporation. Public release of that paragraph would put all the hounds of the news media on the Director's trail, to say nothing of types such as Senator McGovern. I think the risk too great to take.

Attached is my suggested version of a proper letter of protest to McGannon.

RECOMMENDATION:

That McGannon be sent the letter proposed by Legal Counsel.

Enc. 1
DJD:mfd
(8)

100-309
100-309-8-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

12 MAR 18 1971
SEARCHED

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-1-32001

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

March 8, 1971

Honorable Donald H. McGannon
President and Chairman of the Board
Westinghouse Broadcasting Company, Inc.
95 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10016

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Miss Gandy
1 - Mr. Jones
1 - Mr. Dalbey

Dear Mr. McGannon:

Enclosed is a copy of a letter addressed to the Attorney General which I have received from its author, Mrs. Irene B. Stanford of St. Augustine, Florida.

You will note that it relates to a program over Station WBZ on February 4, 1971, in which one Jerry Williams interviewed the columnist, Jack Anderson.

While I am not personally aware of any other letters that may have been directed to the Attorney General regarding this particular program, I have received a large number from irate citizens who heard the broadcast.

For your information, I think it a fair observation on the record that Mr. Anderson and Mr. Williams have demonstrated a personal animosity toward me. I am aware, also, that as a public official I am subject to criticism, and that the law does not require that the criticism be truthful. But I suggest to you that there is a higher law of common decency which commands the news media to discuss issues and personalities fairly and objectively, with an effort to inform rather than to simply destroy. I think the American people,

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

DJD:mfd
(9)

See Note page 2

56 MAR 29 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NOT RECORDED

45 MAR 12 1971

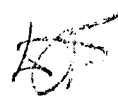
5 MAR 10 1971

94-50053-34

Honorable Donald H. McGamon

concerned with the many critical issues which must be resolved, actually hunger for responsible discussion. In the case of most issues, the news media are the only sources of the balanced information our people need for responsible judgment. I think the program to which I refer failed them on that count.

Sincerely yours,



J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

NOTE: Based on memorandum D. J. Dalbey to Mr. Tolson, captioned "Jack Anderson, Interview by Jerry Williams, Radio Station WBZ, Boston, Massachusetts, 2/4/71," DJD:mfd.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

F B I

Date: 3/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (139-2779)

FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (139-10)(P)

UNSUB; Unknown Subject
OFFICE OF INFORMATION FOR THE
ARMED FORCES - VICTIM
FOG INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS

Office of (OO: AX) ALEXANDRIA
Origin

A person identifying himself to be LESLIE WHITTEN of JACK ANDERSON's staff telephonically contacted the Alexandria Division on 3/22/71. WHITTEN said ANDERSON was preparing a story concerning captioned investigation; that they were aware of the investigation and the names of the Agents conducting the inquiry but wanted to check the correct spelling of the Agents' names and make a few inquiries.

WHITTEN said he understood the Agents were SA's [redacted] OTT, and CHISHOLM. He was advised by SA LESLIE B. CHISHOLM, to whom the call was referred, that he would make no comment concerning the names of the Agents or the investigation and that if he desired any information concerning this matter he should contact FBI Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

WHITTEN indicated he would like to determine whether Mr. HOOVER "sicked" his Agents on ANDERSON in this investigation to get even with ANDERSON because of the columns ANDERSON had written concerning the Director over the past several months.

16 MAR 25 1971

WHITTEN said he desired to question Agents as to whether the conditions under which [redacted] was interviewed were not "labor breaking tactics." WHITTEN was advised that inquiries concerning this pending investigation should be made of FBI Headquarters.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 139-3279-16

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

54 MAR 31 1971

Approved: EBC-IAT

(4)

Special Agent in Charge

NOT RECORDED

Sent 42 MAR 26 1971 M

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brannan, C.D. ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Felt ☒
Gale ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Pentagon Still Strong on Snooping

By Jack Anderson

Despite all those solemn assurances that the military brass would halt their domestic political surveillance, the Pentagon continues to receive daily reports from the FBI on political activity by militant students and blacks.

The confidential reports, entitled "Racial Developments and Disturbances" and "Student Unrest and Agitation," are sent on a special teletype linking the FBI with the Pentagon, White House, Central Intelligence Agency and National Security Agency.

At the Pentagon, the reports are distributed to a number of high-level officials. Even Adm. Thomas Moorer, the Joint Chiefs chairman, had been receiving the FBI reports until this month. Moorer and his predecessor, Gen. Earle Wheeler, had been on the distribution list since May 15, 1968.

But the uproar over military snooping into domestic political affairs became so loud that Moorer took himself off the list a few days ago. Copies are still widely circulated throughout the Pentagon, however, in case Moorer should want to bone up on student and black activities on the sly.

Moorer has also been manipulating military strings to circumvent Defense Secretary Mel Laird's efforts to tighten

civilian control over military snooping. On Dec. 23, Laird directed that the Defense Intelligence Agency should report directly to him rather than to the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Behind Laird's back, Moorer sent word to the duty officers in the DIA's communications center to keep a vigilant watch to make sure no sensitive messages intended for the Joint Chiefs fell into Laird's hands. For military commanders had been using the DIA's communications channels to send messages that they didn't want their civilian bosses to read.

As an extra precaution, Moorer also ordered that these messages, marked for the "eyes only" of the Joint Chiefs, should be routed to the Pentagon through the National Military Command Center, a separate operational communications center that would remain under the Joint Chiefs' control.

Having taken all these steps without Laird's knowledge, Moorer then began lobbying with the Secretary to reverse his order and leave DIA under military control. Laird has now agreed, and the DIA is securely in Moorer's hands again.

Pantyhose Problems

Michigan's gentlemanly Sen. Phil Hart, who blushes easier than anyone else in the Sen-

*What distribution
do we give to the 2
repts mentioned in
Par. 2?*

The Washington Post Times Herald ☒ E-9
The Washington Daily News ☐
The Evening Star (Washington) ☐
The Sunday Star (Washington) ☐
Daily News (New York) ☐
Sunday News (New York) ☐
New York Post ☐
The New York Times ☐
The Daily World ☐
The New Leader ☐
The Wall Street Journal ☐
The National Observer ☐
People's World ☐

Date **MAR 19 1971**

EX-104

REC-81

94-50053-59

MAR 24 1971

157-6-2
62-112228-
62-138315
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

59 MAR 29 1971

4 XEROX
MAR 24 1971

ate, has been asked by scores of indignant ladies to do something about their underwear.

They have complained bitterly about the cost and quality of pantyhose. Joining in the protest, Congresswoman Leonor Sullivan (D.-Mo.), has charged that pantyhose are mis-advertised, mis-merchandised and misfits.

Hart ordered the staff of his Senate Antitrust Subcommittee to investigate. Here's what they have found:

The pantyhose revolution has produced the biggest clothing boom since the bloomer. Women have been buying the sheer, skin-hugging undergarments by the millions, paying up to \$4 a pair.

In the beginning, Japanese "fit all" pantyhose flooded the lingerie counters. They may have fit all Japanese, but they were often three inches short for long-stemmed American beauties. Then came the German imports, Too big in the calf.

American mills hastily turned out more than 200 sizes and shapes, which left the ladies at a loss to find the right fit. Now the industry has finally gotten together upon uniform sizes, more or less.

But still, the ladies are plagued with pantyhose problems. For instance, "no-run" hose may not run, as the advertisements promise, but they often develop holes. These are caused by hidden

~~flaws~~ not rough hands as the housewives may think.

Hart's Findings

Increasingly, marginal-quality hose is sold as top-quality hose, and "seconds" are passed off as "perfects." Hart's sleuths found that a big mill may turn out 120,000 pairs of hose at a time. A big chain, such as Sears, often may buy the best 100,000.

The remaining 20,000—some good, some bad—are sold to jobbers or brokers who then resell them to packagers. These pantyhose, though of dubious quality, will be sold under the same label at discount prices.

But the Senate's perfect gentleman can't bring himself to holding public hearings on pantyhose. Instead, he has asked the Federal Trade Commission to crack down on the unfair pantyhose practices.

We reached Sam Berry, president of the National Hosiery Manufacturers Association, which represents 90 per cent of the 200-plus American mills. The harassed Berry said the industry is doing its best to police itself.

But the last word comes from Congresswoman Sullivan who would like to know why men, who can make space suits for themselves to walk on the moon, can't produce a pair of pantyhose guaranteed to last out a day in the office.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan *CB*

FROM : R. D. Cotter *RD/Cot*

SUBJECT: TELETYPES REPORTING ON RACIAL
DISTURBANCES AND STUDENT
AGITATION AND ANTIWAR
ACTIVITIES

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop

DATE: 3/19/71

1 - Mr. Dalbey
1 - Mr. Brennan
1 - Mr. Gray
1 - Mr. Shackelford
1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. Cotter
1 - Mr. Wells

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The "Washington Post" on 3/19/71 carried the attached column by Jack Anderson. Anderson reported that despite assurances that the military would halt its domestic political surveillances, the Pentagon continues to receive confidential reports captioned "Racial Developments and Disturbances" and "Student Unrest and Agitation" on a daily basis. The Director inquired what distribution these items were given. *G.C. Moore*

The reports referred to in Anderson's column are probably our daily teletype summaries on "Racial Developments and Disturbances" and "Student Agitation and Antiwar Activities." The teletype summary on racial developments is furnished to the White House, the Vice President, the Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, the Attorney General, and the National Security Agency on a daily basis. *Shackelford*

The teletype summary on student agitation and antiwar activities is furnished to the White House, Vice President, Secret Service, the Attorney General, and National Security Agency. In addition, copies of it are furnished to the Deputy Attorney General, the Assistant Attorneys General of the Criminal, Civil Rights, and Internal Security Divisions and to the Inter-Division Information Unit. Summary sent to Central Intelligence Agency and State Department when items of interest to those agencies are included.

Since 1/27/71 when we ordered dissemination to the military services be limited to the provisions of the Delimitations Agreement and the Memorandum of Understanding between the Departments of Justice and Defense, Army, Navy, and Air Force are only furnished copies of these summaries when they contain items of interest to the military, such as demonstrations against military recruiters.

ACTION:

For information.

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

94-50053

3 MAR 24 1971

Enclosure

BAW:mea

(11)

NOT RECORDED

145 MAR 24 1971

59 MAR 29 1971

5-2

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Belmont, C. D. _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 3-23-71

FROM : M. ~~X. Jones~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT:

JACK ANDERSON
APPEARANCE ON DAVID FROST SHOW
WTTG (CHANNEL 5)
WASHINGTON, D. C.
MARCH 22, 1971

The columnist Jack Anderson appeared on the David Frost Show last night and during his appearance made only one reference to the Director and that was in response to a question posed by Frost concerning a possible successor to Mr. Hoover.

Anderson indicated that President Nixon has "sounded out" Peter Pitchess, Sheriff of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, California, regarding the possibility of succeeding Mr. Hoover as Director of the FBI, and Anderson predicted that Pitchess would succeed the Director within two years.

There was no further reference to the Director or the FBI on the program.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

DEB

AM

✓

9/2

mm

REC-505

94-50053-60

MAR 24 1971

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop

GTQ:cl
(7)

PERS. REC. UNIT

C

DO-6
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

April 1, 1971

The attached letter was sent to the
Bureau from an anonymous source
in Treadwell, New York.

nm

MR. TOLSON ✓
MR. SULLIVAN ✓
MR. MOHR ✓
MR. BISHOP ✓
MR. BREWSTER, C.D. ✓
MR. CALLAHAN ✓
MR. CASPER _____
MR. CONRAD _____
MR. DALBEY _____
MR. FELT _____
MR. GALE _____
MR. ROSEN ✓
MR. TAVEL _____
MR. WALTERS _____
MR. SOYARS _____
MR. JONES _____
TELE. ROOM _____
MISS HOLMES _____
MRS. METCALF _____
MISS GANDY _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATION
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

Handwritten: 9/1/71

Handwritten: Felt Speed

Handwritten: h

EX-103

REC-3

94-50053-61

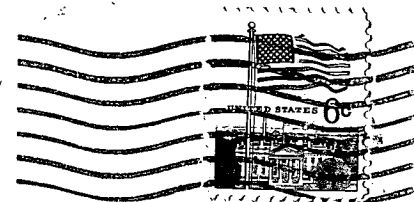
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

~~APR 17 1971~~
~~SECRET~~

62 APR 14 1971

94-50053-61



HEADQUARTERS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Is there no way you can stop that bastard, Columnist Jack Anderson, from giving aid to our enemies by disclosing plans and procedures arrived at in supposedly secret meetings of high-level military men. I believe there is a way! Is there a Benedict Arnold present at these meetings who is selling the information? If there is you can catch him. How can a tape-recording be made unknown to those present? That S.O.B. should be called in every day in the week to be questioned whenever he discloses anything connected with the services, whether he takes advantage of the First Amendment to the Constitution or not. Get him and fast!

Yours truly,

A PATRIOT.

Sorry, for personal reasons I cannot give my name and address.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

FBI

Date: 4/2/71

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (52-0)

UNSUB; JACK ANDERSON
Theft of 2 IBM Typewriters,
Serial #'s 1366977 & 1799118
and Miscellaneous Office Equipment
from Office Leased by Senator
BIRCH BAYH, 201 Massachusetts Ave.
N.E., Room 314, WDC.
11/9/70

TGP - Theft of Government Property

REC-68 94-50053-62
NOT RECORDED
50 APR 9 1971

EX-114

SA [] of this office advised that today, while he was out to lunch, one RAY COLE telephonically attempted to contact him or SA []. He only left a phone number for the return call. When LANO returned the call COLE advised that he was inquiring as to what investigation had been done in connection with the theft of office equipment from Senator BAYH's office. SA [] asked COLE for his identity and he indicated that he was working for JACK ANDERSON, the columnist. SA [] advised he had no knowledge regarding COLE's inquiry and when asked where COLE obtained his name he indicated a Sgt. [] of the MPD, Burglary Squad, had referred him to either [] or []. COLE wanted to know what the FBI's jurisdiction was in these matters and [] explained that if the property reported stolen was Government property, the FBI would have jurisdiction. [] then questioned COLE regarding the matter. COLE indicated it occurred on a Government reservation at the Capitol. [] furnished no further information regarding FBI jurisdiction or made any other comments regarding the theft.

② Bureau SAC Rod. Kunkel WFO

1-WFO

ELC:mah (3)

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C52-0-1
ORIGINAL FILED INb6
b7C

59 APR 12 1971

Inasmuch as COLE had reported a theft of Government property and all indications were that it had just happened, SA [] contacted a Mr. WILLIAM WISE, who indicated he was Senator BAYH's press secretary. WISE explained that he knew nothing about any such theft and asked [] who the source of information was. [] indicated that he had received this call from [] and WISE replied that COLE had also called him. WISE indicated that COLE claimed he had a reliable source who said that there had been a theft in Senator BAYH's office and that the FBI had investigated and fingerprinted everyone. COLE wanted to know the results of the FBI investigation and WISE told him he had never heard of such a theft. Subsequently, after COLE's call, WISE determined through [] office, Capitol Police, that burglary had been reported by one [] which had occurred at 201 Massachusetts Ave., N.E., Room 314, WDC, on 11/9/70 and that the First District of the MPD investigated the burglary.

METROPOLITAN Police Department

Among the miscellaneous equipment stolen were the two captioned IBM typewriters. This is leased space belonging to Senator BAYH and SA [] has determined that the two captioned typewriters were in fact purchased by the U.S. Senate according to [] Sgt. at Arms Office, U.S. Senate. The typewriters were purchased in 1960 and 1964.

SA [] has determined that both machines had been entered into NCIC by the MPD and are currently carried in NCIC. Due to the extreme lapse of time involved, the fact that the burglary has been investigated by the MPD with no suspects being developed, WFO does not contemplate conducting any investigation UACB. This is another situation where columnist JACK ANDERSON's people have completely confused a situation and obviously do not have all the facts.

Unless Advised to Contrary by Bureau

It is noted that Mr. WISE in Senator BAYH's office was extremely pleasant in his conversation with SA [] and commented that he knows ANDERSON is after the FBI but he does

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

WFO 52-0

not know whether "ANDERSON is trying to stab BAYH in the back
or the FBI this time."

WMA Bishop

April 5, 1971

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

WFO received telephone call 4/2/71, from individual identifying himself as Ray Cole, employee of columnist Jack Anderson, inquiring concerning status of Bureau investigation concerning theft of 2 typewriters from Senator Birch Bayh's office. He was informed only of possible Bureau jurisdiction in such matters. Inquiry by WFO disclosed 2 typewriters, purchased by U. S. Senate, and used in an office leased by Senator Bayh, were reported stolen to Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) in a burglary on 11/9/70. Investigation by MPD has failed to develop any information.

Since theft was not reported to Bureau and since MPD has conducted investigation into this case, and has entered the 2 typewriters into NCIC, no investigation is being conducted.

BHC:mcp

*never give Anderson
more info. keep in process
the tipper W. C. Bayh*

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

94-50053-62

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

[Redacted]

April 5, 1971

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

It has been much too long since I have written you
to express my great appreciation to you -- forgive me please.

I sincerely believe that Hale Boggs and Jack Anderson
have greatly underestimated the love and esteem the American
people have for you.

God bless and keep you.

Sincerely

[Redacted]

COPY:nm

ACK/nml
4-12-71
REF:ls

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
191 APR 14 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

61 APR 19 1971

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-50053-77-83

b6
b7C

nml

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *TSB*

DATE: 4-5-71

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: APPEARANCE OF JACK ANDERSON
ON THE ARNOLD ZENKER SHOW
WJZ-TV
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
JANUARY 30, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

We received a letter from a citizen protesting statements made by Jack Anderson about the Director on the above program. The Director noted on the incoming, "Try & get a transcript. H."

We have been in contact with SAC, Baltimore, in an effort to get a transcript of this program. We have now received a tape of this program; however, there is a short space in the middle of the program in which the tape is interrupted briefly. This transcript is attached.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

TSB
mm
ENCLOSURE

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Mohr-Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Bishop-Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Gandy-Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Holmes-Enclosure

LSL:cl
(8)

58 APR 28 1971 APR 14 1971

✓
TSB
ST-112
REC 8

94-50053-63

8 APR 13 1971

File Ltr. 8
~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 94-40836

APPEARANCE OF JACK ANDERSON
ALFRED ZENKER SHOW
WJZ-TV; BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
JANUARY 30, 1971

ZENKER: Lying in a jewel box home in a sedate Washington neighborhood of large houses and old trees; two door mats with the initials J. E. H. in white lettering against a black background provide the only clue to the identity of the eminent occupant. A small eagle roosts on the letter box, left of the door. So, like Jack Anderson a recent syndicated column... Anderson, one-time partner of the late Drew Pearson, has turned the tables on the Nation's top investigator and he is looking into the private life of the FBI Chief. What you wonder is whether even an eminent man like Mr. Hoover has some secrets he would like to hide from prying eyes.

ANDERSON: Well, not even the FBI Chief is immune. He's got some secrets in his past. For example, he used to spend all of his summer vacations as the guest of a Texas oil millionaire in a \$100-a-day suite.

ZENKER: What is J. Edgar Hoover all about? You'll find out during the next 30 minutes.

NEIGHBOR: Mr. Hoover is like any other person on the street, he goes to work in the morning, he comes home. He lives very quietly, only occasionally do we have excitement which is attributed to his presence.

INTERVIEWER: Is he a friendly neighbor? Has he been involved in any neighborhood improvement associations?

NEIGHBOR: I'm not aware of any.

INTERVIEWER: Every once in a while I understand there's a great bustle of activity with unmarked cars and men who sit behind the wheels of cars reading newspapers. Do you see very much of this?

NEIGHBOR: Yes, they're around.

INTERVIEWER: Does Mr. Hoover ever make an effort to communicate with anyone else on the block?

NEIGHBOR: I have never spoken to him myself, we are relatively new on the block. He does know people who are long-standing neighbors, and I understand he's quite friendly with some of them.

INTERVIEWER: Do you think a security check is done on the people who live in his block?

NEIGHBOR: I'm not aware of any done on me.

INTERVIEWER: Are you a personal fan of Mr. Hoover's?

NEIGHBOR: Well, not particularly; I'm neither opposed to him nor particularly fond of him politically. I'm sure he's been an excellent Director of the FBI.

ZENKER: Jack Anderson, has John Edgar Hoover been an excellent Director of the FBI because that's, I shouldn't say myth, but that's the general impression that he's been a sterling leader in that organization.

ANDERSON: Well, when he took it over 47 years ago... it was a collection of political hacks and he molded it into probably the outstanding law enforcement agency in the world. But he should have retired about 15 years ago.

ZENKER: What's happened in the last 15 years which leads you to say...

ANDERSON: Well, he's become old and failing in his ways, he's not failing his health, he seems for a 76-year-old man, he seems to be in sturdy health, he looks rugged and he seems to be active. He has become terribly set in his ways and plods along a straight line intolerant of other views. He has prejudices that have become pronounced in his old age.

ZENKER: Like what? What kind of prejudices are you talking about?

ANDERSON: Well, he reads a certain kind of a newspaper, "The New York Daily News." He follows the... an ultraconservative political

line, he's becoming increasing inflexible. He cracks the whip on his Agents and the Agents fear him the Agents fear him so much.

(Tape is here interrupted; however, Zenker apparently asked Anderson if the FBI had a file on him.)

ANDERSON: I can assure you that he does because I've seen it. He spies on me and I spy on him, and my spies showed me the file and I've read it. Well, I've never applied for a Government job so there's been no reason for the FBI to investigate me. I have never been accused of... I've been accused of many things, but never of violating a Federal law. So, he really has no jurisdiction... no authority ^{all} at, to be investigating me and yet he does it and he does it without any jurisdiction.. without any authority and really, therefore, it's outrageous. But if he wants to do it I don't mind.

ZENKER: The most remarkable characteristic I suppose of John Edgar Hoover, as Jack pointed out, is that he has survived 47 years in Washington in the powerful post that he has. How has he managed to do it? Ramsey Clark, former Attorney General of the United States, has some opinions on that. You'll see them when we return. Stay with us.

CLARK: The nature of America has made the cost of removing Mr. Hoover just very, very great, and I did not have the practical power to do it. It takes a Harry Truman to fire General MacArthur, and

we just haven't had many like that. So, even if the judgment of a President was that he ought to do it, he would weigh it against the total social costs and might, and might decide against it. But there are many other factors that come into consideration like that.

ZENKER: I want Jack Anderson to give us his opinion on how Mr. Hoover's managed to survive all of those years in office. But before I do that I just wanted to ask some of the people here very quickly, do you think J. Edgar Hoover should remain in his job or should he be retired voluntarily?

AUDIENCE: I think he should be retired.

ZENKER: Why?

AUDIENCE: Well, I think that perhaps he's too old and that someone younger should hold the position.

ZENKER: Sir, sitting next?

AUDIENCE: Ah, yes, well I think he should be retired because the country's, the country needs new leadership in that area. It needs new leadership in every area and I think if we had a man with more liberal views it might bring about a new following of trust within the country itself.

ZENKER: All right, let me move over here. Let me move to the gentleman down here. Do you think Mr. Hoover should remain in his job or should he be replaced?

AUDIENCE: Well, I think I agree with Mr. Anderson that he's probably too old for the job and he's too set in his ways. He's not pliable enough to the present situation.

ZENKER: Quick show of hands here. How many people think that Mr. Hoover should remain in his position? How many people think that he should retire at this time? Jack, if this is the case and this tends to show a majority of people who believe that Mr. Hoover should retire at this time, why has no President had the courage to say, Mr. Hoover you served valiantly in the cause of your country but enough is enough.

ANDERSON: Well, his public image has just been so formidable, so powerful, that any President who might wanted to of replaced him has always thought better of the idea. He has... every public opinion poll shows that he has from 98 to 99 to 99/100ths percent public approval. He has built this up over years of favorable press notices. He's a genius at public relations. He has done a good job, let's not discount that. He's done

a great job. I think the vast FBI, Arnold, with the thousands and thousands of Agents who've gone through. They have never had one who has been accused of treason, never had a single FBI Agent who has been accused of embezzlement. They have never had... oh they have had a couple of homosexuals whom they quickly got rid of. But they've never had a scandal in this vast organization. So some of the credit, some of the reputation, is deserved.

ZENKER: The Kennedys, both President John F. and Attorney General Robert, were reputedly not very fond of Mr. Hoover. Do you think that if President Kennedy had lived to have a second term he probably would have replaced Mr. Hoover then?

ANDERSON: Aides of his whom I've discussed this with say that he had definitely decided to do it. The only way that Hoover could of stayed on was to get a Presidential waiver and this subject was brought up according to those who were present and who told me this personally. The question was brought up whether they should grant Hoover a waiver in--this was in 1964--if the President had lived, and President Kennedy replied tersely, "There will be no waiver."

ZENKER: Well, while I'm out here let me see if they have other questions, the people out here, for Jack. Ma'am, do you have a question?

AUDIENCE: Mr. Anderson spoke of Mr. Hoover's prejudice. Is it true that he is prejudice, pre... prej... I can't say it... against...

ZENKER: That he's biased, huh?

AUDIENCE: ...against many liberal religious groups and feels that they are a threat to the security of the country?

ANDERSON: There's just no question according to those who are close to Hoover, those whom I've talked to, those of whom my reporters have interviewed, that Hoover is ultraconservative. He is a steadfast conservative. At the same time he's been very careful to... with with occasional lapses... to keep his personal views out of his job. He has for example, he's investigated the Ku Klux Klan. He has investigated the Minutemen and other right-wing groups just as quickly as he has investigated left-wing groups. But I can assure you, personally and privately, that his heart is more in investigating the left-wingers than in the right-wingers.

ZENKER: Ma'am, do you have a question?

AUDIENCE: I was wondering do you aren't you sorta fearful of possible Hoover reprisals?

ZENKER: Well, what about that?

AUDIENCE: ...Investigation...

ANDERSON: Well, J. Edgar Hoover has shown on occasion a vindictive streak, and I am sure that he does not like me, and I am sure that if he finds a way that he would try to embarrass me. I've lived a fairly clean and pure life, and I'm in a better position I suppose than most of you would be because I've got 45 million people that read the column every day. And so when he gets into an argument with me, I have a forum in which I can reply.

AUDIENCE: Were you expecting to use this information in any particular way at the time you decided to initiate the investigation?

ANDERSON: I was just thinking about it, his 76th birthday came on New Year's Day and happy birthday to you. Well, here I thought, he's been in the FBI 47 years, he's 76 years old, he's been investigating everybody up and down the land, he's got politicians terrorized. Why don't we investigate him. Then it seemed like a good idea. So, I had my reporters go out and check as I said, his trash and tail him and I told him to be ostentatious about it. One of my reporters, Charles Elliott, parks his car

in front of Hoover's home and opens up a newspaper and reads it, you know, in FBI style until Hoover comes out and then follows him. He's clocked him, incidentally, doing 40 in a 30-mile zone.

ZENKER: We'll talk a little bit more with Jack Anderson when we come back. We've got more to come. Stay with us.

ZENKER: Jack, in one of your columns you mentioned the fact that he's still a very hard working man, goes into the office on Saturday. Is it this dedication to the FBI that accounts for the fact he's never married?

ANDERSON: Well, as far as I know he is married to the FBI. He's very close to number two man in the FBI, Clyde Tolson, they're constant companions. My investigators who have been tailing them find that they spend, well they have lunch together in the Rib Room of the Mayflower Hotel everyday at 11:30. That they alternate between homes, Clyde Tolson lives in an apartment and J. Edgar Hoover in a house, and they have dinner at one man's house one night. The next night they have dinner at the other man's house. All their vacations are spent together. They are constant companions. Clyde Tolson is now 70 years

old and is very feeble. He's had several strokes. He walks stiffly., He ought to be in a nursing home, and not run... helping to run, the FBI. I say that in all kindness because he has been a great man in the past. He's had a steel-trap mind and a great vitality, but he no longer has it. As a matter of fact to get a Presidential waiver at the age of 70 he had to pass a physical and he couldn't pass it and so J. Edgar Hoover in order to keep Clyde Tolson by his side circumvented the law and actually retired him and under a loophole in the law a man can be brought back after retirement to finish some unfinished work and under that loophole, he brought Tolson back because he could never get a waiver because he could never pass a physical.

ZENKER: Are you implying they're unnaturally close, Mr. Hoover and Mr. Tolson.

ANDERSON: No, not at all. They're very close, they are unusually close. But, two bachelors who haven't, whose friends have died off or left Washington, I guess it's natural that they would be this close. As a matter of fact our investigation turned up a batch of love letters that J. Edgar Hoover wrote. Now these were

very gentlemanly, courtly love letters as you would expect from a man of the old school like J. Edgar Hoover, but they were letters to a Washington widow named Muriel Geier and they were signed "With Love" and they were signed "Affectionately."

ZENKER: How many years ago was this?

ANDERSON: Not long ago. Not long ago. She died several months ago... and up... and the letters kept up until her death... the letters kept coming, and he would send FBI Agents to meet her when she'd come back from Europe and at one point she had a little trouble over her son, some unmentioned or unnamed trouble, and appealed to him for help and he offered to help. Sounded like he was a very strong friend of the family but there was no scandal attached to it.

ZENKER: I asked the members of our audience here whether or not they thought that J. Edgar Hoover should remain in office at this time? I'll play this game with you at home and if you want to participate just send us a postcard and I'll let you know the results on our morning show. The question very simply, is "Do you think that at this time J. Edgar Hoover should or should not remain as Director of the FBI?" Jack, you have more columns on Mr. Hoover coming up?

ANDERSON: Oh yes, I think that as I... the investigation is going on and as we continue to dig up more information, I think he's a public figure. I think he's in the public eye. I think he ought to retire and as long as he wants to remain in the public eye, he's going to have to face the consequences and that includes living in a fishbowl. We're going to continue to examine him. We're going to continue to report him.

ZENKER: Read the columns and you'll find out what happens.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 4/9/71

FROM : T. E. Bishop *TEB*

SUBJECT: RAY COLE
JACK ANDERSON'S COLUMN
INQUIRIES CONCERNING FBI ANNEX,
215 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop *✓*
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey *✓*
Felt *✓*
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

At 1:40 p.m., 4/9/71, an individual, who identified himself as Ray Cole with Jack Anderson's column, telephoned Bishop. He stated that he was calling concerning an FBI installation located at 215 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E., and understood that it was the "Translation-Cryptanalysis Section." He then, in a very brusque manner, wanted to know "what does it translate, foreign radio transmissions?", "is it normal for a translation section to meet people, who make inquiries at the front door, with a gun; or for people in the neighborhood to be told by the occupants at the place that they cannot park their trucks in front of it?" Cole also wanted to know if this installation had anything to do with wiretapping.

Cole was advised that the FBI had no comment to make concerning the installation.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Conrad
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
- 1 - T. E. Bishop

TEB:jmb
(6) *TEB*

56 APR 26 1971

EX-103

APR 12 1971

CRIME RESEARCH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: April 7, 1971

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: CONGRESSMAN PETER H. B. FRELINGHUYSEN
(R - N.J.)

phw
Congressman Frelinghuysen telephonically contacted Inspector Bowers around noon on 4-7-71 and advised he had been contacted by Les Whitten, an associate of columnist Jack Anderson, who questioned him about any statement he would want to make concerning FBI surveillance of Members of Congress. Congressman Frelinghuysen stated he had told Whitten he had no comment. He advised Bowers, however, that he was "gravely concerned" about this call and asked Bowers to come to see him at the Capitol as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Bowers interviewed the Congressman concerning this matter, and the Congressman made a complete admission at that time. No prosecutive action was undertaken concerning the payoff made by the Congressman; however, there have been a number of cases tried and convictions obtained in connection with extensive extortion rings which involved numerous prominent individuals in various fields.

After making a check with the Special Investigative Division which handled the investigation of the homosexual extortion ring and determining that at no time did we have Congressman Frelinghuysen under surveillance, nor did we at any time surveil any of the subjects in this case while they were in contact with the Congressman, Bowers contacted Frelinghuysen as requested. The Congressman stated that he was definitely "shook" by Whitten's call, consequently his memory of the conversation is somewhat cloudy. He stated Whitten said something to the effect that Anderson is contacting various Members of Congress in view of the inaccurate statement by Mr. Hoover to the effect that the FBI has never surveilled Members of Congress. Congressman Frelinghuysen stated he recalled Whitten mentioned Congressman Cornelius E. Gallagher (D - N.J.) and former Congressman Roland V. Libonati (D - Ill.). Libonati served in

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 - Mr. Mohr | 1 - Mr. Rosen |
| 1 - Mr. Sullivan | 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones |
| 1 - Mr. Bishop | 1 - Mr. Bowers |
| 1 - Mr. Gale | |
| 1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan | |

DWB:ekc

51 APR 22 1971

136

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED
102 APR 16 1971

CONTINUED - OVER

6 APR 13 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-102332-3

b6
b7C

Memorandum M. A. Jones to Mr. Bishop
Re: Congressman Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen

Congress from December 1957 to January 1963. Both he and Congressman Gallagher have been identified as being associated with members of the organized underworld.

Congressman Frelinghuysen was assured that at no time has he been under surveillance by the FBI nor has anyone been followed to his office or to his home by the FBI. He then stated that he recalled Whitten making the statement that perhaps he had been under "protective surveillance" by the FBI. Bowers assured him that this had not been the case either, and as a matter of policy the FBI does not provide protection for Members of Congress.

Congressman Frelinghuysen stated that for the time being he felt his position of making no comment is the best, adding that he intends to "sweat it out" and see what if anything might develop. The Congressman commented that undoubtedly the recent charges by Congressman Hale Boggs is what has caused this inquiry by Anderson's associate. He remarked in this regard that Boggs had made himself the laughing stock of the House and stated that the FBI certainly has the overwhelming support of the Members of the House in this matter.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

g/m *g/m* *g/m* ✓ *T2B* *m*

94-50053-65

January 18, 1971

REC-66 EX-103



Dear



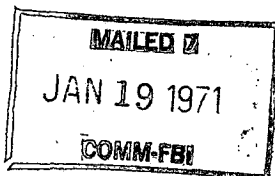
It was most encouraging to receive your letter of January 11th, with enclosure, and I appreciate the interest and thoughtfulness which prompted you to write.

I definitely agree with your evaluation of Mr. Tolson for he has dedicated his life to service in the FBI and has consistently performed above and beyond the call of duty. His unswerving loyalty has been a constant inspiration to me over the years and I can assure you that both he and I are indeed grateful for your kind comments and support.

With respect to the column by Jack Anderson you enclosed, I consider him to be a jackal in the journalistic ranks and have come to expect such mouthings from persons of his ilk.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: Our files disclose correspondent wrote us on 12/7/70 expressing support and extending best wishes to the Director. His letter was acknowledged on 12/15/70.

FMG:ajh (3)

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
DeLoach
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel

44-61 APR 30 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

G
18

✓
faw
miss

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lbg

Jan 11 (1971)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan	ED
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Dear Mr Hoover:

Again I am forced to write you concerning personal attacks on you and your staff. Kindly read the enclosed carefully. Isn't there anything you can do to stop this type of slander? to me and a lot of Americans, the F.B.I. represents the finest type of protection afforded us and I deeply resent this type of attack on 2 men who have given their whole lives and careers for the benefit of us all, including lice like Jack Anderson. I don't want to know of Mr. Tolson's old age, all I know is that if this man is still willing to serve his country despite what may be ailing him -- he should be respected and honored not reviled. There mere presence of yourself and Mr. Tolson inspire the F.B.I. and strike fear into the hearts of evil men. I still burn up when I recall seeing the crooks and murderers who were picketing the F.B.I. in NY because they claim their race was being selected for persecution, that's a lot of bull and if you were given the free hand you deserve these bums would all be either in jail or deported.

I really feel that you should do something to at least try to silence gossip mongers like Anderson who prove nothing. All this worm has done was to portray 2 men whose devotion and loyalty to America is stronger than personal feelings, who cares where you eat, with whom and that you like to play the races -- it's your personal business, not Anderson's, mine or any body elses! As an American I am revolted and would like to see this subversive attempt to emasculate the F.B.I. halted. As far as Anderson saying your work is completed, who appointed him judge? Your work will never be completed and I fear the day when you finally will no longer head the group of men you alone brought to its position of respect and decency that it enjoys. I am with you down the line, all the way 100%.

Sincerely,



b6
b7C

Anderson & his
ill are just
fascists who feed
on carnion.

COPY:nm

for

nm

✓ Dick: nm
1-18-71
FMG: yld

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

Jan 11

Dear Mr Hoover: ~~Jack Anderson~~

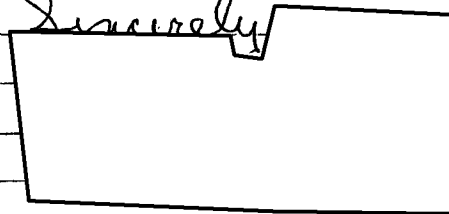
Again I am forced to write you concerning personal attacks on you and your staff. Kindly read the enclosed carefully. Isn't there anything you can do to stop this type of slander? to me and a lot of Americans, the F.B.I. represents the finest type of protection afforded us and I deeply resent this type of attack on 2 men who have given their whole lives and careers for the benefit of us all, including like like Jack Anderson. I don't want to know of Mr. Tolson's old age, all I know is that if this man is still willing to serve his country despite what may be ailing him - he should be respected and honored not reviled. Their mere presence of yourself and Mr. Tolson inspire the F.B.I. and strike fear into the hearts of evil men. I still burn up when I recall seeing the crooks and murderers who were picketing the F.B.I. in NY because they claim their race was being selected for persecution, that's a lot of bull and if you were given the free hand you deserve these bums would all be either in jail or deported.

I really feel that you should do something to at least try to silence gossip mongers like

ack
1-10
JMB

Anderson who proves nothing. All this
work has done was to portray 2 men
whose devotion and loyalty to America
is stronger than personal feelings who
cares where you eat, with whom and
that you like to play the races - it's
your personal business, not Anderson's,
mine or any body else's. As an
American I am revolted and would
like to see this subversive attempt to
emasculate the F.B.I. halted. As far
as Anderson saying your work is completed,
who appointed him Judge? Your work
will never be completed and I fear the
day when you finally will no longer
head the group of men you alone brought
to its position of respect and decency that
it enjoys. I am with you down the line,
all the way 100 %.

Sincerely,



b6

b7C



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

B
EXP. PROC.
35 JAN 14 1971

EX-103

REC-66

94-50053-65

4-28

B JAN 14 1971

B
ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE



Jack Anderson

TWO OLD HANDS

"They've outlasted everybody else."

Footnote: The Byzantine secrecy at the FBI has hidden Tolson's condition not only from the public but from Washington officialdom.

WASHINGTON.

The FBI is run by two fading old crimefighters, J. Edgar Hoover and Clyde Tolson, both bachelors, both in their 70s. Both deserve to retire to a place where the pace and weather are kinder on the bodies of old men whose work is completed.

Tolson is so feeble, in fact, that Hoover had to use a loophole in the law to keep him on the job without taking a physical. Our investigation indicates that Tolson belongs in a nursing home, not at the helm of the FBI.

Edgar and Clyde, as the pair are known irreverently in law enforcement circles, are inseparable companions. They not only quarterback the FBI together; they also lunch together, dine together and spend their leisure together. They slip off to the Maryland race tracks, vacation beside the Pacific at La Jolla, Calif., and soak up the sun at Key Biscayne, Fla.—always together.

* * *

The 76-year-old Edgar has survived the years better than the younger 70-year-old Clyde. We have learned that Tolson has suffered a series of minor strokes and has received delicate aorta surgery.

We not only had access to the medical evidence but, in FBI fashion, we interviewed Tolson's friends, neighbors and former associates. Neighbors told how his brisk step has now slowed to a painful shuffle as he gamely climbs into his car to go to work every day.

Former associates said his steel-trap mind now sometimes seems vague, and he has occasional speech lapses. At times, his voice becomes no more than a tremulous rasp.

We also kept Hoover and Tolson under surveillance, FBI style, once while they lunched together at the Mayflower

Hotel's Rib Room. The contrast between the two old friends was sad. The older Hoover was still ruddy and erect. But Tolson showed his failing health. His skin was fleshy and sallow. One arm and one leg seemed affected by his illnesses.

When Tolson reached the mandatory age of 70 last May, Hoover performed some bureaucratic sleight of hand to keep his friend by his side.

A presidential waiver to stay on the job, such as Hoover has received, was out of the question. This would have required Tolson to take a vigorous physical examination to make sure age hadn't sapped his vitality. He never could have passed.

So Hoover, with the concurrence of Attorney General J. Mitchell, simply allowed Tolson to "retire," then to return as a "reemployable annuitant." This is a technical term used to describe a retired specialist whose services are so urgently needed that he is brought back to complete a vital mission.

As a "reemployable annuitant," Tolson is technically retired and, therefore, needn't submit to a physical. He draws his government pension, and the FBI pays him an additional amount to make up the difference between his pension and full FBI salary.

From FBI agents, both active and retired, we found that Hoover is still widely revered. But the enfeeblement of Tolson has caused a morale problem inside the FBI. Agents question whether he is competent to handle his heavy responsibilities.

More than one former FBI official has quit in despair over ever reaching the top. They told us Hoover wanted to keep Tolson as long as the old gentleman could make it to the office.

"You can't blame the old men," said one former aspirant to FBI power.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-65
ENCLOSURE

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Sullivan

DATE: April 15, 1971

FROM : A. Rosen

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Malley
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - [redacted]
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Tavel
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: MEDBURG

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

In response to the Director's inquiry, there follows a summary of dealings with Xerox Corporation in conjunction with our investigation into the burglary of the Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency (RA).

[redacted] who is quoted at length in Jack Anderson's column of 4/14/71, had not been in contact with nor was he known to our Buffalo Office until he contacted SAC, Buffalo, late 4/12/71, identifying himself as being with the Public Relations Department, Xerox Corporation. At that time he indicated Xerox had decided to rescind its original instructions to regional representatives allowing them to assist the FBI in the collection of Xerox copies from suspect machines. Shortly after this decision was reached, [redacted] received a telephone call from Vincent McClellan, Boston, Massachusetts, who claimed to be a part-time reporter for the "Washington Post" newspaper. McClellan told [redacted] he had learned in connection with the break-in of our Media Resident Agency that numerous FBI stolen documents were reproduced on a Xerox Model 660 machine and furnished to Congressmen and newspaper sources. He told [redacted] that Xerox, according to his information, had furnished the FBI a list of Model 660 customers and that Xerox had been asked to obtain samples from these machines. McClellan said he knew this to be true and wanted confirmation from Xerox.

[redacted] then told McClellan a list of subscribers of Model 660 machines had been made available to the FBI; that Xerox had been asked by the FBI to furnish sample copies from certain Model 660 machines; but that Xerox had decided not to comply with this request. McClellan then published an article concerning Xerox's participation in this matter in the "Phoenix," a weekly Boston newspaper, on April 13, 1971.

On 4/14/71, [redacted] unsolicitedly contacted SAC, Buffalo, and referred to Anderson's article. He said he had been contacted by one Brett Hume on Anderson's staff 4/13/71, and was asked a number of questions similar to those propounded earlier by the Boston reporter. [redacted] maintained he did not go beyond the statement he originally gave to the press, but admitted acknowledging to Hume that in some instances it would be technically possible to identify documents reproduced on a given machine. [redacted] claimed he did not volunteer any technical data to Hume and Hume obviously put words in his mouth attributing them as coming from a Xerox spokesman for his (Hume's) own benefit.

HAS: jyl

53 MAY 15 1971 MAY 3 1971

CONTINUED - OVER
PERS. REC. UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

ORIGINAL FILED

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan
Re: MEDBURG

SAC, Buffalo, firmly pointed out to [] that in responding to Hume's leading questions, he had been mousetrapped and permitted Hume to write an article which contains substantial details that can only hinder our investigation.

By way of background, after the surfacing of the Xerox copies of the stolen serials, immediate contact was made with Xerox Corporation, Rochester, New York, in order to determine the model Xerox copier utilized. When Xerox definitely determined the Model 660 copier was the one used to reproduce our serials, contact was established with three officials of the Xerox Corporation; namely [] District National Sales Office; and [] Legal Department. With [] acting as spokesman for the group, these three, after consulting with other unknown Xerox officials, formulated the policy that Xerox service personnel on a regional basis would obtain copies from suspect Xerox copiers and turn them over to the FBI for analysis. Xerox personnel were being utilized in those instances where lessees were known to be uncooperative, such as colleges and universities, religious and social groups. According to SAC, Buffalo, top-level officials of Xerox, upon returning from a Florida vacation, reconsidered the original decision by Xerox and on 4/12/71, issued instructions that Xerox personnel should no longer participate in obtaining copies from suspect machines.

SAC, Philadelphia, advises that irrespective of these instructions, Xerox representatives in the Philadelphia area will continue to furnish specimens from suspect machines on a highly confidential and voluntary basis.

ACTION: This is submitted for information.

Handwritten notes:
JAM 118
done 4-16-71 jip
1. President of Xerox located off this morning
2. Commend Sac Buffalo for telling off []
3. I want [] when Xerox products imported will be eliminated.
Being handled separately
b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brannan ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Felt ☒
Gale ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Black Militarists Get U.S. Funds

D15
By Jack Anderson

The federal government has granted \$523,000 to a bizarre black paramilitary group which the Anti-Defamation League contends is using the money to build up an anti-Semitic mercenary army.

The group's flamboyant commander, Col. Hassan Jeru-Ahmed, denies his Blackman's Volunteer Army of Liberation is against the Jews.

The government is paying him to rehabilitate narcotics addicts. Military discipline is necessary, he contends, to keep them in line. They get close-order drill, he says, but no weapons training.

The taxpayers' \$523,000 contribution assertedly will go to teach them such peaceful pursuits as carpentry and clerking. This will begin Thursday in a converted commissary building in Washington and on a farm in Spotsylvania County, Va.

The Anti-Defamation League says Hassan intends to run the farm as a military camp complete with small-arms training and guerrilla exercises.

Hassan swears no guns are being taken to the farm. The Blackman's Army's only weapons, he says, are handguns kept on the premises to repel drug racketeers. Yet his chief of staff, Maj. Jamal, recently received a 30-day sentence after he dropped a pistol while

passing out literature on Capitol Hill.

Private Prison

The handsome Hassan, whose hair rises from his broad brow like a shock of white wheat, keeps his army under iron discipline. To enforce it, he administers beatings and imposes short-term imprisonment in his own private jail cell.

My associate, Les Whitten, called on Hassan in his "chancery" where black-shirted guards protect him and wire window screens are designed to ward off hand grenades.

He wants to go to Africa at the head of his Blackman's Army. "We won't force anyone to go, of course," he said. "We're in touch with five African nations."

He has spoken tentatively with officials of Nigeria, Zambia, Ghana, Tanzania and, before its downfall, Biafra, about giving his artisan-addict-soldiers a home in the vague future. "Maybe it will be five years, maybe ten, maybe more," He shrugged.

Hassan not only has his own army but his own government, a paper nation that he calls "The Provisional Government of the United Moorish Republic." His troopers swear an "oath of allegiance" to his mythical republic.

Since the United States gives aid to other governments, Hassan sees no incon-\$523,000 U.S. grant for his

The Washington Post Times Herald D-15
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

APR 14 1971
4 MAY 4 1971

NOT RECORDED
MAY 6 1971

6 MAY 1 1971

10/1
52-94527-1401
ORIGINAL FILED IN 52-94527-1401

United Moorish Republic. But the United States, which doesn't recognize Hassan's paper government, pays the half-million bucks to the Blackman's Development Center. He receives over \$100,000 a year additionally from foundations, unions, civic organizations, businesses, churches and individuals.

The amazing Hassan collects still another \$169,000 from Washington's Narcotics Treatment Administration to fight heroin through methadone detoxification. Many hard-headed government officials and narcotics experts, though aware of Hassan's private army, insist to us he is doing worthwhile work.

FBI and Xerox

The FBI has tried unsuccessfully to get the Xerox Corporation to provide a sample copy from thousands of its clients' machines so the FBI can find out who duplicated its recently stolen documents.

The company, however, did agree to furnish the FBI's Buffalo, N. Y., office a list of all clients who rent its "660" series copying machines, one of which was apparently used to run off the stolen papers.

The documents, stolen from the FBI office at Media, Pa., and sent anonymously to several newspapers, revealed extensive FBI surveillance of sistency in accepting a black and student activist groups.

Gerard Mulligan, a spokesman for Xerox, said that in addition to the client list, the FBI wanted the company to have its service representatives make an extra, blank copy on every machine they inspected during their regular service calls.

Mulligan explained that every Xerox copy, even the blank ones, have uniform distinguishing markings by which it would be possible to trace an individual copy to the machine which produced it.

He said the marking are caused by slight differences in the surfaces of the internal "drums" on which the copies are printed. The extra blank copies requested were to be turned over to the FBI.

However, Mulligan said, "The top management considered the request and decided against it. What is came down to was the ethical responsibilities of the business."

"If we were to do this," he added, "we had a responsibility to inform our customers it was being done and this would have defeated the FBI's whole purpose."

Mulligan said the request for the client list came several days before the FBI tried to enlist the service department. He said the list was provided because the company felt it was the kind of information a government investigative agency could eventually have obtained by subpoena anyway.

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

*This shows
what happens
when we have
inadequate &
ill considered
instructions.
Certainly we
should read
more contact
ed a loud
mouth like
[redacted] all
approaches
should have
been properly
evaluated
to security.*

H J

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

4.
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Washington, D. C.
April 16, 1971

DATE: 07-17-2007
CLASSIFIED BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 3.3(1) 07-17-2032

CLASSIFICATION PER OGA LETTER
DATED 07-24-2007

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan, C.D. _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

[redacted] an SAC contact [redacted]
[redacted] advised me this morning that his secre-
tary had received telephonic messages for him to call [redacted]
[redacted] who indicated that he was assisting
Congressman Hale Boggs in ascertaining telephone company
practices with respect to wiretapping by the FBI, and [redacted]
[redacted] of Jack Anderson's office with respect to the same
matter. [redacted] advised that he, of course, is un-
available to either of the callers and would continue to
be so.

Files of the Washington Field Office disclose
that [redacted] resides at [redacted] and is
associated with [redacted]

In 1965, a Departmental Applicant investigation was under-
taken on the [redacted]

(S) I thought you would be interested in the fore-
going information.

EX-112
Sincerely,

NOT RECORDED

141 APR 30 1971

APR 30 1971

b6
b7C

James to Bishop
61 MAY 19 1971 4/17-71
m

~~SECRET~~

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

April 23, 1971

Telegram-Tribune
San Luis Obispo, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Last night you printed another article from the Bell-McClure Syndicate by Jack Anderson. In doing so I feel you supported a yellow-journalism muckraker of the quality, or lack of it, of Westbrook Pegler. Certainly we haven't seen, or been abused by, anyone of that pitiful level since then.

Mr. Anderson has repeatedly seen fit to refer to alleged activities of Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr., that can only have one affect -- to cause pain to his widow. This was bad enough; at least it also caused Mr. Anderson to lose respect widely. But the Article of last night, accusing a man of exposing himself to young girls three years ago has no excuse whatever. If authorities at that time decided no legal action was warranted, that should be enough for Mr. Anderson. His article, which will most probably seriously injur the man and affect the rest of his life, should never have been printed by you or any other paper.

Mr. Anderson has, on occasion, embarrassed government officials for irregularities. When warranted, this can serve to keep them on their toes. Some justification, at least, can be seen here for such articles. He hasn't stopped there, however. He has developed a spy system which he describes himself with glee, which yields secret and classified documents for his use. He has sat as a one-man self-appointed censor and has, on occasion, seen fit to compromise our national security by publishing such things as bombing plans for an area where we are in armed conflict. Our national security retains its strength partially through the cumulative acts of many persons. For one man to endanger this system is to create a terrible danger to our country. Mr. Anderson has not only seen fit to do this, but he has gleefully published an article laughing at what he portrays as the bumbling efforts of the FBI to find the security leaks. This is not freedom of the press. It is not freedom of speech. It is treason.

Shortly after writing such an article he stated, "Faulty intelligence and military leaks have caused heavy casualties, contributed to the My Lai massacre and triggered other tragedies in Indochina.....the mistakes have been swept under the secrecy label.....the price for these intelligence goofs has been paid in blood."

I have enough faith to believe that he will be brought to account for his actions as soon as responsible agencies are able to sustain a conviction in his case. He hasn't been arrested or brought to trial to date. In the meantime, however, you, and papers across the country, can effectively stop the damage he is doing by refusing to print his articles. I hope you will do so.

Very truly yours

CORRESPONDENCE

cc: Bell-McClure Syndicate

b6
b7C

9803RDD/19875 3/24/93
352,205
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-17-80 BY SP-4 JRM/dw

*See me have above memo
on facts of allegations in
Anderson's column.*

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Truth Strained on Hill Shadowing

By Jack Anderson

The redoubtable J. Edgar Hoover was straining the truth a bit when he told Senate GOP leader Hugh Scott this week that no member of Congress has been under FBI surveillance.

Competent sources inside the FBI tell us that G-men have shadowed at least four congressmen. They are:

The late Rep. Vito Marcantonio, American Labor, N.Y., suspected of Communist ties; ex-Rep. Roland Libonati (D-Ill.) suspected of Mafia connections; Rep. Cornelius Gallagher (D-N.J.), suspected of Mafia associations; Rep. Peter Frelinghuysen (R-N.J.), who was kept under FBI surveillance briefly to protect him from a blackmail attempt.

We were unable to confirm House Democratic leader Hale Boggs' charge that the FBI has tapped congressional phones. But we have established that several members of Congress, including Boggs, have been investigated by the FBI as the result of electronic eavesdropping.

Boggs was one of several legislators whose names were picked up on wiretaps during the FBI's investigation of fixer Nathan Voloshen and ex-House aide Martin Sweig. The FBI subsequently checked into Boggs' role in helping Baltimore contractor Victor Frenkil get the contract for constructing a House garage.

House GOP leader Gerald Ford, who leaped to the House floor to defend Hoover, from Boggs' charges, has been caught up himself in more than one FBI investigation.

Ford Checked

In the Voloshen-Sweig case, the FBI learned that a third member of their fixit team, Robert Winterberger, sometimes operated out of Ford's office.

Earlier, the FBI bug in lobbyist Fred Black's hotel suite picked up a telephone conversation between AVCO's Earl (Red) Blaik and Ford. FBI agents, checking on the monitored conversation, found that Blaik had enlisted Ford's aid in preventing a probe of an AVCO defense contract and that Ford occasionally had hitched free rides on AVCO planes.

The FBI also overheard Black make a breakfast date over the telephone with Oklahoma's Rep. Carl Albert and ex-Sen. Mike Monroney. Agents hustled up to Capitol Hill next morning, searched in vain for Black's car and reported to Hoover: "WFO (Washington Field Office) will be alert for any information which would indicate Black did or didn't keep his appointment with Sen. Mike Monroney and Rep. Carl Albert.

Albert is now House Speaker and works closely with Boggs.

Listening devices have also been used in the investigations of Libonati, Gallagher and other members of Congress. It would be difficult to prove, however, that wiretaps have actually been installed on congressional phones.

Ex-Sen. Edward Long (D-Mo.), who conducted a Senate investigation of eavesdropping, told us that his electronic experts had made a sweep of Senate corridors and had picked up a strong indication that the offices of ex-Senators Ralph Yarborough (D-Tex.) and Maurine Neuberger (D-Ore.) were bugged. A later thorough search of their offices, however, failed to uncover the listening devices.

Nixon's Summaries

President Nixon charged in his TV talk with Howard K. Smith that the media had given a distorted picture of the Laos invasion. His view was based, the President said, upon a two-week summary of newspaper and television coverage.

Afterward, press secretary Ron Zeigler explained that the President was referring to the regular news digests he receives every day.

We have now obtained access to some of these digests, which boil down the daily press reports into succinct, easy-to-read capsules. is a news story allotted more brief paragraph

The Washington Post Times Herald C-35
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

Date 4-10-71

REC 18 ENCLOSURE

94-50053-68

25 MAY 12 1971

14 XEROX

MAY 13 1971

Bc

cc: sent Reagan, Hall, Rosen
10:30 AM 4-12-71

Case Files
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

The press coverage of the
Laos invasion usually was
summarized in one of two
typewritten pages of short
items. White House aide Pat
Buchanan, who prepares the
digests, selects both favorable
and critical stories to com-
press for presidential reading.

The digest for March 23,
1971, for example, began with
this item: "The U.S. command
indicated the two-day air
strikes on NVN were highly
successful saying pilots de-
stroyed three missile sites,
touching off 100 explosions."

The next item reported: U.S.
crews manning the fleet of 600
helicopters which supported
SVN's Laos offensive began
withdrawing from Khe Sanh
as the campaign neared its
end. Final units in the Saigon
task force retreated under
heavy Communist fire."

Next: "U.S. helicopter gun-
ships battling in Laos proved
for the first time they are
more than a match for hostile
tanks, said an army officer
just back from the war zone.
Even more important, said Lt.
Col. Robert Molinelli, U.S. hel-
icopter pilots over Laos met
'the heaviest antiaircraft fire
we have ever encountered'
and proved they could survive
it."

The daily digest devoted
more space, in fact, to the cov-
erage of Mr. Nixon's TV ap-
pearance with Smith than to
the coverage of the Laos fight-
ing.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

FROM : R. D. Cotter

SUBJECT: ~~FBI SURVEILLANCES~~
ALLEGATIONS BY JACK ANDERSON

- 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop

DATE: April 13, 1971

- 1 - Mr. J. H. Gale
- 1 - Mr. A. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. A. W. Gray
- 1 - Mr. R. D. Cotter

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

DATE OF REVIEW

Jack Anderson's column in 4/10/71 issue of Washington Post insinuated that the Director had strained the truth in denying that no member of Congress had been under surveillance. Specifically Anderson referred to alleged surveillances of four Congressmen, namely the late Representative Vito Marcantonio (American-Labor, New York); ex Representative Roland Libonati (D-Illinois); Representative Cornelius Gallagher (D-New Jersey); Representative Peter Frelinghuysen (R-New Jersey). Marcantonio held blatant Communist sympathies. Libonati and Gallagher were involved with the Mafia and Frelinghuysen was a blackmail victim.

Anderson further alleged that other Congressmen had been investigated by the FBI as result of electronic surveillances and he noted that Congressman Hale Boggs' name was picked up on wiretaps during FBI investigation of such individuals as Nathan Voloshen and ex House Aide Martin Sweig (who allegedly engaged in payoffs) and [redacted]

Anderson mentioned Congressman Gerald Ford (R-Illinois) in connection with the investigation of lobbyist Fred Black and in this connection he said that Black made a telephonic breakfast date with Representative Carl Albert (D-Oklahoma) and ex-Senator Mike Monroney.

Anderson claimed also that electronic experts checking Senate Office corridors picked up strong indications that the offices of ex-Senators Ralph Yarborough (D-Texas) and Maurine Neuberger (D-Oregon) were bugged, although a search failed to uncover any listening devices.

The Director instructed "Let me have at once memo on facts of allegations in Anderson's column."

TJS:kaf

(9)

REC 18

94-50053-68

25 MAY 12 1971

ENCLOSURE

14 XEROX

Classified by 60324

Exempt from GDS, Category 3
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

5 MAY 18 1971

13 1971

9/29/77 LED

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

Anderson's insinuation that the Director was not entirely candid in denying existence of surveillances on Congressmen is typical of the sensationalist reporting for which Anderson is so well known. Anderson has made use of semantics in his article in a deceiving way.

There are numerous instances where Congressmen have had conversations monitored when they happened to make telephone calls to individuals or establishments covered by electronic surveillances which had approval of the Attorney General. But this is not what Anderson intimates.

REPRESENTATIVE HALE BOGGS

(U) ~~SECRET~~ b7E

During our bribery investigation of former Senator Daniel B. Brewster (D-Maryland) and collateral grand jury testimony, evidence was developed that Congressman Hale Boggs (D-Louisiana) allegedly used his influence to have the architect of the Capitol approve payment of claims totaling over five million dollars to Victor Frenkil, growing out of Frenkil's construction of a Government parking garage adjacent to the new House office building. We also learned that in 1966, Frenkil remodeled Congressman's Boggs' suburban Maryland residence at a cost of \$45,082.95, but only billed Boggs \$21,000. for the job. The investigation of Brewster and inquiries regarding Boggs were at the specific request of the Attorney General. During this investigation, we did not have Boggs under surveillance nor did we ever tap his telephones. Former U.S. Attorney Sachs had recommended Boggs et al be indicted; however, Sachs stated this was not approved by the Attorney General.

Anderson contends that Boggs was one of several legislators whose names were picked up on wiretaps during the FBI's investigation of fixer Nathan Voloshen and Ex-House of Representative Aide Martin Sweig. It is pointed out that no wiretaps or any other electronic surveillance devices were utilized in the Voloshen-Sweig investigation.

~~SECRET~~

EX-REPRESENTATIVE VITO MARCANTONIO

Case file on Marcantonio contains no information that he was ever subjected to electronic or physical surveillance despite his blatant communist sympathies. While Marcantonio was never subjected to electronic surveillance, he was monitored on other electronic surveillances on several occasions in the 30's and 40's during contact with Eugene Dennis, General Secretary of CPUSA, at CPUSA headquarters or at Dennis' home. Marcantonio was also monitored on a similar coverage on David Rein, Washington attorney, who has represented CPUSA members. (X) (u)

Electronic surveillances of Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) establishments revealed scheduled meetings in certain apartments or other locations. This resulted in FBI Agents occasionally observing Marcantonio entering these meetings during the course of their coverage to determine attendance of known or suspected CP members. Marcantonio was never surveilled either to or from any CP meetings covered by FBI Agents. (X) (u)

Our electronic surveillance indices reveal that Marcantonio's name was mentioned during coverage in Chicago in 1959 of a criminal case - Marcantonio had died, however, 5 years earlier in 1954. (u)

EX-SENATOR MAURINE NEUBERGER

b7E

REPRESENTATIVE CORNELIUS GALLAGHER
AND EX-REPRESENTATIVE ROLAND LIBONATI

Anderson contended that listening devices were used in investigations of Libonati, Gallagher, and other members of Congress. Neither Libonati nor Gallagher's telephones were ever the direct subjects of a FBI electronic surveillance. However, they were monitored on electronic sources installed to provide coverage of organized crime activities. Gallagher was monitored on a wiretap installed in a New York City establishment to effect coverage of representatives of the hoodlum element who regularly congregated there. (u)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(U) ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED]

Libonati's voice was monitored at a Chicago gathering place for organized crime figures which was the subject of microphone coverage. (u)

b7E

REPRESENTATIVE PETER FRELINGHUYSEN

(U) ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED]

REPRESENTATIVE GERALD FORD

In connection with FBI coverage of lobbyist Fred Black's Washington, D. C., hotel room, Anderson states that a FBI listening device picked up a telephone conversation between Earl Blaik, reportedly an Avco employee, and Congressman Gerald Ford. During microphone coverage of Black's hotel room, a person using the name Blaik was monitored on 4/24/63 making a telephone call to Congressman Ford's office in which he inquired "Is he back yet?? Blaik was then overheard to advise [REDACTED] concerning certain contracts and remarked that someone must have made a complaint to the Department of Justice inasmuch as an investigative inquiry was made. It could not be determined exactly what this Blaik was referring to and it is emphasized that only Blaik's end of the conversation was overheard. No wire-tap was involved.

b6
b7C

Anderson claimed that in the Voloshen-Sweig case, the FBI learned that [REDACTED] characterized as a fixer by Anderson, sometimes operated out of Congressman Ford's office. Our investigation reveals that [REDACTED] was acquainted with Voloshen and had introduced Voloshen to a subject who desired some influential aid in getting an early parole from prison. Our investigation did not indicate any connection between [REDACTED] and Ford's office. However, previous newspaper articles quoted Congressman Ford as being acquainted with [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] had visited his office on occasions.

b6
b7C~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Boggs Drinking Data Traced

TO FBI

By Jack Anderson

New evidence has come to light that the FBI is trafficking in private information about public figures.

A derogatory report on House Democratic leader Hale Boggs, including the allegation that he drinks heavily, has been traced to FBI sources.

This was the inspiration, it has been suggested, for Deputy Attorney General Richard Kleindienst's crack on television that Boggs must have been either "sick or . . . not in possession of his faculties" when he accused the FBI of tapping congressional phones.

Kleindienst told us he had heard the rumors about Boggs' drinking but not from the FBI. The only FBI report he had seen on Boggs, Kleindienst said, concerned the congressman's alleged role in helping Baltimore contractor Victor Frenkil get the contract for constructing a House garage.

The deputy attorney general said he had reviewed this report about 12 months ago and had joined in the decision that "there was no evidence to warrant prosecution."

The FBI rundown on Boggs,

according to a competent source who has seen it and is in a position to know its origin, is written on plain paper without any FBI identifying marks. In the past, we have seen similar anonymous reports that we knew came out of the FBI.

Titillating Tidbits

It has been the FBI's practice to collect titillating tidbits about prominent people, which turn up in the course of other investigations.

The FBI learned from its wiretaps at the Soviet Embassy, for instance, that ex-Attorney General Ramsey Clark had telephoned Soviet Ambassador Anatoly Dobrynin last December about possibly going to Russia to observe the trial of 12 Russian Jews who allegedly had plotted to hijack a plane to fly them to Israel.

J. Edgar Hoover immediately sent a secret message about Clark's plans, quoting a "highly reliable source," on the FBI teletype to the White House, Pentagon, State Department and Central Intelligence Agency.

Perhaps the most notorious FBI report that has come to

our attention was a memo to President Johnson on the sex life of Dr. Martin Luther King. A White House aide showed us the FBI memo, dated Feb. 20, 1968.

It quoted a "confidential informant" who said Dr. King had been having an "illicit affair" with the "wife of a prominent Negro dentist in Los Angeles."

Continued the memo: "The source related an incident which occurred some time ago in a New York City hotel, where King was intoxicated at a small gathering. King threatened to leap from the 13th floor window of the hotel if this woman would not say she loved him."

The FBI, of course, has no business investigating King's sex life, Boggs' drinking habits, Clark's travel plans or the private lives of any other public figures.

Peanut Butter Caper

Hidden in secret Pentagon files, among incidents the Army has hushed up, is the story of the peanut butter caper.

It happened a year ago when Maj. Gen. Herron Maples was in charge of peanut butter

matters for the Army in Europe.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Wyers _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

This shows what comes from over dissemination of our memos & reports.

The Washington Post Times Herald 13-1780
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

Date APR 12 1971

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
262 AUG 10 1971

67 AUG 11 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

He was determined to keep his favorite brand, Circus peanut butter, on commissary shelves. But he was overruled by a cost-conscious Pentagon which discovered Piknik peanut butter was cheaper.

(The cost overrun for the Circus brand, it was carefully calculated, came to 21 cents extra for a three-pound jar.)

Maples registered his compliance in a formal message that he sent to the Pentagon over the "front channel." But he put another secret message on the "back channel," which is reserved for general officers.

Only the most sensitive secrets are marked for the "eyes only" of Pentagon insiders. This was how Maples stamped his message, which was hand-carried from the Pentagon communications center to the Army Support Services.

"I will withdraw agreement," the two-star peanut butter epicurean advised. Thus he defied the Pentagon directive and continued to stock the more expensive peanut spread, keeping the record a deep military secret.

© 1971, Burr-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

FROM : R. D. Cotter

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Brennan
DATE: 5/3/71
1 - Mr. Cotter
1 - [redacted]

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: BUREAU SPEECH COMMITMENTS
BEFORE ARMED SERVICES GROUPS

Cotter to Brennan memo 4/28/71, captioned "Speech at the U. S. Army Command and General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 5/10/71," submitted speech by SA [redacted] for approval. Mr. Tolson noted "I am opposed. This is another 'closed' speech." The Director noted "I concur. Since no security prevailed at Carlisle, Pa., no FBI are to appear before Armed Services. They can be so advised." The Director also noted in connection with Jack Anderson's column, 5/3/71, "We will never again accept an invitation from Armed Services because of this breach of security." Column related that Anderson's stooge infiltrated symposium at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, where SA [redacted] delivered a speech. Newsmen were barred from the symposium.

The Director's instructions barring FBI appearances before Armed Forces will, of course, be followed.

1. We will notify the U. S. Army Command and General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, that speech commitment for 5/10/71 by SA [redacted] is cancelled.

2. Other speaking commitments will be examined to identify any speaking commitments we have scheduled before Armed Forces and will appropriately advise them such commitments are being cancelled.

We do not believe, however, that it would be appropriate that our reason for cancellation should be a breach of military security, since, as noted in our memo 5/3/71, captioned "Jack Anderson, Washington Merry-Go-Round, 'The Washington Post' May 3, 1971," Jack Anderson grossly distorted the facts concerning the Carlisle, Pennsylvania, speech and in fact this was not a military meeting but rather a meeting of the American Ordnance Association, which is a civilian group of professional people dedicated to progress in armament and industrial preparedness.

Enclosures

ENCLOSURE

TJS:amt

56 MAY 18 1971

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED

MAY 14 1971

CONTINUED - OVERON CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
MAY 12 1971 WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

NOTED

Memorandum to Mr. Brennan
RE: BUREAU SPEECH COMMITMENTS
BEFORE ARMED SERVICES GROUPS

Since Army's facilities were utilized for this meeting, it is only on a bare technical basis that we could charge the military with a breach of security. It is therefore believed we should base our cancellations on other existing commitments and current manpower demands.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. In view of the time element involved in the 5/10/71 commitment at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, if the Director approves, our Kansas City Office will be telephonically instructed to orally cancel this commitment.

cel this commitment.
no if Army will supply
proper security. 15

2. Domestic Intelligence Division and Crime Records Division will examine speech records for all other speaking commitments for the Armed Forces and cancel them by appropriate letters. Domestic Intelligence Division will cancel those commitments involving personnel of this Division.

no if proper security
is established. H

if ~~border~~ security
established. H

JOE WLS JMM
WBS

TRB

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Monday, May 3, 1971

D13

Revolutionary Fugitives Stymie FBI

By Jack Anderson

Despite the arrest of a material witness in the Capitol bombing, the FBI's search for fugitive revolutionaries has been largely stymied.

This admission was made behind closed doors the other day by Ervin L. Recer, supervisor of the FBI's domestic intelligence division.

Speaking at a closed symposium on domestic violence at the Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Recer said the number of radicals and revolutionaries on the loose has already swelled the FBI's "Ten Most Wanted" list to 18.

Fugitives hiding around college campuses, he said, are "practically invisible" to the FBI. "Contact," he explained, "would entail living the type of drug-oriented, amoral system that is so common among the New Left."

Recer charged that the National Peace Action Coalition, which is sponsoring the anti-war demonstrations in Washington, is "completely dominated" by the Socialist Workers Party and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance.

He identified both as Trotskyist.

The other sponsor of the Washington protests, the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice, "has several very prominent Communists on its top board," he said.

He described the Weathermen as "fanatical revolutionaries" and identified Mark Rudd and Bernadine Dohrn as two of its leaders. The latter, he said, is educated and intelligent but "about as amoral as you can possibly find."

He said a letter had been "received but not authenticated" claiming Weathermen responsibility for the bombing of the Capitol.

Recer said the FBI had the responsibility to "assure that dissent is protected" without compromising the rights of all other citizens.

Footnote: Newsmen were barred from the symposium. However, I sent Charles Elliott of my staff to infiltrate the meeting. He is the same reporter who has been tailing J. Edgar Hoover. The FBI chief has expressed great nervousness over Elliott and has ordered him watched. Presumably to assist in this count-

er-surveillance, two FBI types snapped a bootleg picture of him. Other pictures of him, going through Hoover's trash, also appear in the May issue of the Washingtonian magazine. Nevertheless, Elliott had no trouble slipping into the closed-door meeting.

Generation of Peace

President Nixon is gearing the government for a "generation of peace."

He has explained to associates that he expects economic rather than military rivalry to dominate the 1970s. He believes that a nuclear stalemate will keep the great powers out of war for the next generation. The emphasis, therefore, should be on economic warfare.

In the President's view, our military foe of the 1940's, Japan, will become an economic foe in the 1970's. He has asked his new international economic adviser, Pete Peterson, to establish an "early warning system" to locate and identify foreign economic threats.

Explaining his ideas privately to Republican congress-

sional leaders, the President pointed out that the number of steelworkers in the U.S. has dropped from 670,000 to 606,000 in the past 20 years, that steel production in Japan has soared from 5 million to 100 million tons during the same period.

"In 1974," the President predicted, "Japan will pass the U.S. in steel production."

He counseled, however, that "you can't build a generation of peace simply by ending a war. You have to continue to build a structure of peace."

This would take new emphasis, he said, on our economic strength. But he warned that our military strength couldn't be neglected.

"A country that becomes a swollen economic giant but a military pygmy," he said, "is a big temptation to be plucked off. So the economic and military systems will have to continue. The neo-isolationists are the ones who will invite new military involvements."

Then, with earnest emphasis, he warned the GOVERNMENT: "The day we become in the world, water"

© 1971, Bell-McCliv

94-50053-

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 4/13/71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: MEDBURG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

An individual who identified himself as Brett Hume of columnist Jack Anderson's office telephoned my office this afternoon and spoke to Bland. Hume said that he had been talking to an individual affiliated with the Xerox Corporation and had determined that repair teams of the Xerox Corporation have been obtaining drum markings from the various Xerox machines, which machines may have been utilized to run off copies of documents stolen from the FBI's office in Media, Pennsylvania. Hume said that virtually all machines were being checked. He said that this information is coming from a person in a position to know the facts of the matter. He would not identify this person.

Hume asked for a verification of the above and comments from the FBI. He was advised that the FBI would have no comment.

ACTION

None. For information.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. H. A. Schutz
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

JFB:asg
(6)

But [redacted] of Xerox
"overflowed at the mouth."
I want explanation why
they picked this jerk of
contact.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

59 MAY 18 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-50053-1377

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 5-6-71

FROM : M. A. Jones

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT: "THE ADVOCATES"
PROGRAM CONCERNING THE DIRECTOR

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

As reported in previous memoranda submitted, captioned program, which is televised by the educational TV networks, is preparing a program to consider the question whether or not Mr. Hoover should be replaced as Director of the FBI.

On 5-6-71 Congressman Sam Devine (R-Ohio) contacted Inspector Bowers and advised he has been invited to participate in captioned program. He said the program is to be taped in Los Angeles on 5-12-71 for showing beginning on 5-18-71. He stated the program official contacting his office indicated that others being invited include columnist Jack Anderson or former Special Agent [redacted] a representative of the American Civil Liberties Union, former Special Agent Evelle J. Younger (Attorney General, State of California), and Efrem Zimbalist, Jr. (We have received no indication that Zimbalist has been invited to participate on this program.)

Mr. Devine stated the producers of the show offered only to pay expenses. He stated a round trip flight to Los Angeles would be somewhat of a hardship particularly in the middle of the week. He emphasized, however, that if Mr. Hoover would like him to do this, he certainly will do so, but added that unless the Director feels his appearance is necessary he would be inclined to decline the invitation.

Congressman Devine has been one of our staunchest supporters through the years and it is felt it would be an imposition on him to specifically request that he make this long trip to appear on this program.

RECOMMENDATION:

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED

That Congressman Devine be advised we certainly appreciate his interest and continued support and that we leave completely to his good judgement the decision as to whether or not he will accept the invitation to appear on this TV program.

1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. Dalbey 1 - Miss Holmes 1 - Mr. Bowers
1 - Mr. Bishop 1 - Miss Gandy 1 - Mr. Jones

DWB:kjs (8)

53 MAY 20 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE
CRIME RESEARCH

PERS. REG. UNIT

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

(S)

b1
b3

94-50053
The Attorney General

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall

May 12, 1971

1 -

Director, FBI

DATE: 07-17-2007

CLASSIFIED BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 3.3(1,6) 07-17-2032

b1
b6
b7C

This information is also being furnished to Dr. Kissinger at
the White House. (u)

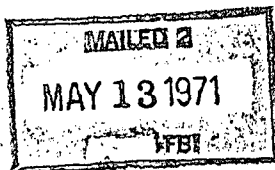
Enclosure

105-10828

1 - The Deputy Attorney General (Enclosure)

WJM:bjp bjp
(8)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO



~~SECRET~~
~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

hc
R
Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

Classified by 6080

Exempt from GDS, 3-2

Date of Declassification Indefinite

9-29-77 LED/emb

b1
b3

~~SECRET~~
~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

(S)

b1

The Attorney General

b1

NOTE:

(S)

Due to the nature of the information obtained during the contact, it is not being disseminated to parties other than Dr. Kissinger and the Attorney General. (u)

~~SECRET~~
~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

(S)

b1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 5/14/71

FROM : T. E. Bishop *TEB*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT: LES WHITTEN; JACK ANDERSON'S COLUMN
INQUIRIES CONCERNING DIRECTOR'S WRITINGS

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

117 At 9:30 a.m., 5/14/71, Bishop received a phone call from Les Whitten of Jack Anderson's column. Whitten stated that Anderson had appeared in Los Angeles yesterday in connection with the filming of the program, "The Advocates," and on cross examination the statement was made to him by William Rusher, who was acting as the attorney for the FBI's side of the program, when referring to the Director's books, "Isn't it true that all the proceeds from the books went to charity?" Anderson apparently did not answer the question. Whitten stated that after the filming was finished, Anderson went up to Rusher and asked him if he had some information about the disposition of the proceeds from the 3 books written by Mr. Hoover. Rusher informed him that he knew that all the proceeds from the last 2 books ("A Study of Communism" and "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism") went to the FBI Recreation Association, and that the proceeds from "Masters of Deceit" were split in 5 ways, with Mr. Hoover getting 1/5, the FBI Recreation Association 1/5, and 1/5 going to 3 other persons (unnamed by Rusher) who had assisted on the book.

Whitten stated that it was obvious that the FBI had furnished this information to Rusher after giving a "no comment" to Whitten's inquiry made last week as to the proceeds of the books. Whitten stated that he thought it was not right for the FBI to give a "no comment" to a representative of Anderson's column, and then to furnish information to someone else.

He then stated that he wished to make a formal inquiry as follows: "Will the FBI furnish him and the press a public accounting of all proceeds derived from Mr. Hoover's writings over the years," and "realizing that this may be too big of an undertaking, will the FBI furnish a public accounting of the funds received in any manner from the 3 books written by Mr. Hoover and the manner in which these funds were dispersed."

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Dalbey
- 1 - Miss Gandy
- 1 - Mr. M.A. Jones

EX-114

REC-39

94-50053-1A

MAY 19 1971

(CONTINUED-OVER)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

TEB:jo

39 MAY 24 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 94-64861

Bishop to Mr. Mohr memo (continued)
Re: LES WHITTEN; JACK ANDERSON'S COLUMN

Bishop made no comment to Whitten except to say that he did not think that Mr. Hoover owed any obligation to make such a public accounting but that a check would be made with regard to his inquiry and he would be informed of the results.

RECOMMENDATION:

That Bishop specifically and emphatically advise Whitten that the FBI will not furnish him the accounting that he requested.

Right. Bishop's
advisers in to
get nothing.
TB

Whitten
advised
5/14/71
TB

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

FROM : R. D. Cotter

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
WASHINGTON MERRY-GO-ROUND
"THE WASHINGTON POST"
MAY 3, 1971

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Dalbey

DATE: 5/3/71

- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Cotter
- 1 - [REDACTED]

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

Jack Anderson has again tried to set up the Bureau through his yellow journalism by a reference in his May 3, 1971 column (copy attached) to a speech made by SA [REDACTED] Domestic Intelligence Division. This is a continuation of the smear campaign that Anderson has been conducting against the FBI in his column in recent weeks. He refers to SA [REDACTED] speaking at a symposium at the "Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania," and making an "admission" that the "FBI's search for fugitive revolutionaries has been largely stymied." He also claims SA [REDACTED] stated that fugitive revolutionaries "had" already swelled the FBI's Most Wanted List to 18."

In his typically underhanded way Anderson says newsmen were barred from this symposium but that he sent [REDACTED] a member of his staff, to infiltrate the symposium. [REDACTED] Anderson states snidely, is the same reporter who has been "tailing" the Director and "going through Hoover's trash."

As usual, Anderson is completely inaccurate in his reporting and twisted the facts to put the Bureau and the Director in a bad light. The speech was not sponsored by the Army War College at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, or given before an Army group. The symposium was held on 4/22/71 at the War College by the American Ordnance Association, a nationwide society of professional men dedicated to progress in armament and industrial preparedness. Copy of memorandum seeking approval attached. We have had close relations with various individuals associated with this group in the past.

Enclosures (4)

ELR:amt
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CONTINUED - OVER

7 MAY 1971

F44 ENCLOSURE
58 MAY 27 1971

MAY 1971

REC-5
UNIT

NAT. INT. SEC.

Memorandum to Mr. Brennan
RE: JACK ANDERSON
WASHINGTON MERRY-GO-ROUND
"THE WASHINGTON POST"
MAY 3, 1971

b6
b7C

The statements attributed by Anderson to SA [] are completely untrue. No statement was made concerning our New Left fugitive investigations being stymied. The text of the speech as approved* was followed and there was reference to [] of the Weatherman faction of SDS, being a Federal fugitive. In the course of this symposium, a general statement was made by SA [] with regard to the revolutionary fugitives, that they were different from regular criminals in that they melded into commune societies around campuses in which there is heavy drug useage and highly immoral activity. From this undoubtedly, Anderson made the flagrantly false statements attributed to SA [] in his column.

Anderson, of course, sent his stooge to this meeting with the specific purpose of using anything said at all against the Bureau. He has sunk so low in his attacks on the Bureau that he is incapable of presenting a straightforward assessment of any Bureau activity such as the speech given by SA []

Since Anderson's man apparently infiltrated this meeting of the American Ordnance Association with ease, indicating that there was little attempt to control access to this meeting, it is believed that no further speeches should be given before meetings of the American Ordnance Association in the future.

RECOMMENDATION:

In the future, no Bureau personnel be approved to speak before meetings of the American Ordnance Association.

*Copy of speech and cover memo attached.

OK. ✓
WCS
WBS

Revolutionary Fugitives Stymie FBI

By Jack Anderson

Despite the arrest of a material witness in the Capitol bombing, the FBI's search for fugitive revolutionaries has been largely stymied.

This admission was behind closed doors the day by Ervin Recer, supervisor of the FBI's domestic intelligence division.

Speaking at a closed symposium on domestic violence at the Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Recer said the number of radicals and revolutionaries on the loose has already swelled the FBI's "Ten Most Wanted" list to 18.

Fugitives hiding around college campuses, he said, are "practically invisible" to the FBI. "Contact," he explained, "would entail living the type of drug-oriented, amoral system that is so common among the New Left."

Recer charged that the National Peace Action Coalition, which is sponsoring the anti-war demonstrations in Washington, is "completely dominated" by the Socialist Workers Party and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance.

He identified both as Trotskyist.

The action editor of the Young Socialist Alliance, the People's Campaign for Peace and Justice, "has several very prominent communists on its staff," he said.

Recer said the Weathermen are "fanatical revolutionaries" and identified Mark Rudd and Bernadine Dohrn as two of its leaders. The latter, he said, is educated and intelligent but "about as amoral as you can possibly find."

He said a letter had been "received, but not authenticated" claiming Weathermen responsibility for the bombing of the Capitol.

Recer said the FBI had the responsibility to "assure that dissent is protected" without compromising the rights of all other citizens.

Footnote: Newsmen were barred from the symposium. However, I sent Charles Elliott of my staff to infiltrate the meeting. He is the same reporter who has been tugging J. Edgar Hoover. The FBI chief has expressed great nervousness over Elliott and has ordered him watched. Presumably to assist in this count-

ersurveillance, two FBI agents snapped a bootleg picture of him. Other pictures of him, going through Hoover's trash, also appear in the May issue of the Washingtonian magazine. Nevertheless, Elliott had no trouble slipping into the closed-door meeting.

Generation of Peace

President Nixon is gearing the government for a "generation of peace."

He has explained to associates that he expects economic rather than military rivalry to dominate the 1970s. He believes that a nuclear stalemate will keep the great powers out of war for the new generation. The emphasis, therefore, should be on economic warfare.

In the President's view, the military foe of the 1950s, Japan, will become an economic foe in the 1970s. He has asked his new international economic adviser, Pete Peterson, to establish an "early warning system" to locate and identify foreign economic threats.

Explaining his ideas privately to Republican congres-

sional leaders, the President pointed out that the number of steelworkers in the U.S. has dropped from 670,000 to 606,000 in the past 20 years, that steel production in Japan has soared from 5 million to 100 million tons during the same period.

In 1954, the President predicted, "Japan will pass the U.S. in steel production."

He counseled, however, that "you can't build a generation of peace simply by adding a war. You have to continue to build a structure of peace."

This would take new leadership, he said, on our part. "Our military strength must be neglected."

A country that becomes a swollen economic giant and a military pygmy, he said, "is a big temptation to be plucked off. So the economic and military systems will have to continue. The neo-isolationists are the ones who will invite new military involvements."

Then, with earnest emphasis, he warned the Congress leaders: "The day we become No. 2 in the world, watch out."

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-70
ENCLOSURE

Mr. B. [redacted]

2/10/71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSOCIATION
UNION TRUST BUILDING
15TH AND H STREETS, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that correspondent's request for a speaker on 4/22/71 be accepted and that consideration be given to the designation of Special Agent [redacted] Domestic Intelligence Division.

b6
b7C

By letter 2/5/71 correspondent requested that Mr. Sullivan address a symposium of this Association at the U. S. Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, on 4/22/71. Attendance of approximately 250 industry executives is expected. Bufiles disclose prior cordial correspondence with [redacted] regarding similar matters and our last outgoing, 6/2/69, was in reply to his letter expressing appreciation for Mr. Sullivan's presentation. This Association is a nation-wide society of professional men dedicated to progress in armament and industrial preparedness. We have had close relations with various individuals associated with this group in the past.

Mr. Sullivan suggested that he not be considered and that Special Agent [redacted] be designated for this presentation.

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Mohr - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Mr. Brennan - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Mr. Jones - Enclosures (2)
- ① [redacted] - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Mr. Mahmfeldt

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

REK:smj (8)

CONTINUED OVER

94-50053-70
ENCLOSURE

Memorandum to Mr. Bishop

Re

RECOMMENDATIONS:

b6
b7C

(1) That consideration be given to designating Special Agent to appear before this group on 4/22/71.

(2) If approved, an appropriate acknowledgment to letter of 2/5/71 is attached.

February 11, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

[REDACTED]
American Ordnance Association
Union Trust Building
15th and H Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20005

Dear [REDACTED]

Your letter of February 5th has been received and Mr. Sullivan and I certainly appreciate your kind invitation for him to appear at your symposium on April 22nd at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania. Although this is something Mr. Sullivan would very much like to do, the pressure of his official schedule precludes his accepting additional commitments.

b6
b7C

It is a pleasure to advise you, however, that Special Agent [REDACTED] of our Domestic Intelligence Division will be available and is looking forward to the opportunity to be with you on this occasion. If this is satisfactory, you may communicate with him directly here at FBI Headquarters regarding the additional necessary arrangements.

Sincerely yours,

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Jones

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

① [REDACTED]
NOTE: Based upon memorandum of G. E. Malmfeldt to Mr. Bishop, 2/10/71, captioned [REDACTED] American Ordnance Association, Union Trust Building, 15th and H Streets, N.W., Washington, D. C. "

REK:smj (9)

94-50053-70
ENCLOSURE



AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSOCIATION

UNION TRUST BUILDING, 15TH AND H STREETS, N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. 20015
202-347-7230

A MEMBERSHIP SOCIETY OF AMERICAN CITIZENS DEDICATED TO
PEACE THROUGH INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE

Founded 1919

February 5, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The purpose of this letter is to request the participation of your Associate Director, William C. Sullivan, in our symposium on "Domestic Terrorist Activities," to be held at the U.S. Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., on April 22, 1971. In attendance will be approximately 250 industrial executives representing our corporate members in the Eastern Area. The meeting will last all day and we expect to have presentations by a wide spectrum of people who are concerned with the subject problem.

Other featured speakers are the following:

Congressman Ichord, Chairman of the House Internal Security Committee, or one of his principal staff members, will give a run-down on the current domestic situation which is sparking the terrorist activity;

G. Gordon Liddy, Special Assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury, will discuss the Organized Crime Act of 1970 and its enforcement provisions;

Major General Lloyd B. Ramsey, Provost Marshall General of the Army, will cover the Industrial Defense Program;

A representative from the Pennsylvania State Police will discuss local law enforcement as it relates to terrorist activity;

An insurance executive will discuss prudent insurance coverage under the threat of terrorist activity; and the internal security chief of one of our large corporate members in the Eastern area will outline the provisions of a typical plant security plan.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-70
ENCLOSURE

The scope of your representative's talk would include how the FBI fits into the domestic bombing situation, pointers on steps the industrialist and private citizen can take to enhance his security in the current uneasy environment, and how the citizenry can best cooperate with the FBI in the performance of its duties. The broad title which has been assigned to the requested FBI talk is "Safe-guarding Your Security."

If you are able to honor this request, we would appreciate it if you would authorize direct liaison with your designated representative to work out the details.

With kindest regards.

Sincerely yours.



b6
b7C

Mr. W. C. Sullivan

4/14/71

C. D. Brennan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ADDRESS AT SYMPOSIUM OF
AMERICAN CRIMINAL ASSOCIATION
CARLEISLE BARRACKS, PENNSYLVANIA
APRIL 22, 1971

Reference Bishop to Hainfeld memo 2/10/71,
Designating Special Agent [redacted] Domestic
Intelligence Division, to give lecture at symposium held
by the American Criminal Association at Carleisle Barracks,
Pennsylvania, 4/22/71.

b6
b7C

Attached is proposed text of [redacted] speech
on this occasion. This talk covers the various aspects of
extremism in the United States dealing with the Old and
the New Left and facets of the recent picture, especially
the Black Panthers.

ACTION:

For information.

Enclosure

On
BLR:ant
(10)

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Dalbey
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
- 1 - [redacted] (Enclosure)
- 1 - [redacted] (Enclosure)
- 1 - [redacted] (Enclosure)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

94-50053-70
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg



J Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

J Edgar

Looks as if your friends are using
every method to crucify you. It is
really going strong.

The majority of American people like you
and believe in you, but you cannot beat
the powers who took over.

Admirer

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATION
RECEIVED ENVELOPE - 4/24/71

No
ENCLOSURE

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

Gene
No ask possible -
similes unknown
8/11

✓ *pppmm*
Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Brennan, C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes

b6
b7C

and
opi

me

EX-103

4-50053-71

MAY 20 1971

F441

57 MAY 27 1971

REC. UNIT

THE BLADE, TOLEDO, OHIO, WEDNESDAY, MAY 12, 1971
Jack Anderson

Texan Pays Hoover's Hotel Bill

LATE last year we decided to turn the tables on J. Edgar Hoover, who for 47 years has been running investigations of others. We, therefore, began an FBI-style investigation of the FBI chief.

This attracted considerable attention in the nation's newspapers and magazines. The ABC network showed a film of my reporter, Charles Elliott, rummaging through Mr. Hoover's trash. Our discovery of rich dinner menus and empty Gelusil cartons, leading us to conclude that the great crime fighter suffers from gas pains, was widely publicized.

But our investigation has uncovered facts far more newsworthy than Mr. Hoover's indigestion.

We found that the durable old G-man and his faithful companion, Clyde Tolson, both bachelors, both now in their 70s, vacationed together each summer at LaJolla, Calif., where Mr. Hoover liked to attend the races.

They stayed in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro near the Del Mar track. The FBI pair never paid their bills, which were picked up by Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison, the hotel owner.

The former hotel manager, Alan Witwer, told us that while he was there Mr. Hoover ran up a total tab of more than \$15,000 picked up by Mr. Murchison. A typical thank-you letter, signed "Edgar," said:

"It is always hard to leave one's friends after such an enjoyable stay as Clyde and I have had these past few weeks . . . We appreciated the superb accommodations and your many contributions toward our comfort and enjoyment of this trip."

Our investigations also produced the startling fact that the taxpayers provide Mr. Hoover with five bulletproof limousines, three more than are available to the President.

Two of Mr. Hoover's limousines are kept in Washington, the three others in Los Angeles, Miami, and New York City. Annual costs: more than \$50,000. A check of the mileage run up by the five cars will show they have been held largely for Mr. Hoover's exclusive use.

We found, too, that Mr. Hoover had circumvented the law to keep his ailing sidekick in the FBI. Mr. Tolson, having reached the mandatory retirement age of 70, needed a presidential waiver to remain on active duty. But he had suffered a series of minor strokes and had undergone delicate aortal surgery. He could never have passed the physical, which is required for a presidential waiver.

Mr. Hoover got around the law by retiring his old friend, then bringing him back. The FBI chief used a legal provision which allows the employment of retired personnel temporarily to complete a project they were working on at the time of their mandatory retirement.

But most serious of all, Mr. Hoover used FBI personnel to research and write three books, which have brought him more than \$250,000 in royalties. The books were produced, in other words, at the taxpayers' expense. But royalty checks were made out to Mr. Hoover personally.

J. Edgar Hoover has built the FBI into a law-

enforcement agency with a reputation unmatched anywhere in the world. It is also a tribute to Mr. Hoover and the FBI that they are denounced with equal ferocity by the extremists of the left and the right.

But our investigation has uncovered conduct that is curious, indeed, for the man who has become symbolic of the fight against evil doers. It is past time for the indomitable old man to retire. The FBI will survive quite well, since he has given it a firm foundation.

★ ★ ★

Underworld fireworks hustlers are scheming to sneak high-powered Singapore firecrackers past customs inspectors in time for July 4. Probable entry port will be Los Angeles or Baltimore.

In the past, the fireworks men have joked about the ease with which they slipped contraband fireworks past the supposedly keen-eyed customs men. They avoided high duties by labeling their fireworks "Container made in U.S.," thus cutting down the customs assessment. A schoolboy could have opened up the cones and tubes and found the containers were made from old Hong Kong newspapers.

★ ★ ★

N. W. Ayer & Son, the ad agency whose subsidiary produced those savage smear ads against eight liberal Democratic senators on the eve of the 1970 election, has been awarded the \$10.6 million contract to produce the army's controversial recruiting commercials. The non-partisan Fair Campaign Practices Committee awarded the Ayer political ads "worst place" for the 1970 campaign.

★ ★ ★

We have had access to three Pentagon reports on drug addiction among servicemen in Vietnam. Taken together, these reports indicate that at least 15,000 heroin addicts soon will return to the United States where, almost certainly, they will be compelled to take up crime to finance their habits.

★ ★ ★

There were rumors that some of the soldiers who gunned down women and children at My Lai were high on drugs. A study of addiction in the Americal Division, which was responsible for the My Lai massacre, was completed in September, 1970, 18 months after the massacre. This made no attempt to show the relationship between the use of drugs and the killings. But it declared shockingly: "Drugs represent a real problem for a combat unit. Approximately 5 per cent of the division are in reality addicts." This contradicts the official Pentagon line that the drug problem hasn't affected combat.

★ ★ ★

The Customs Bureau has ordered a thorough search of returning GIs and incoming parcels from Vietnam to curb the flow of super-grade Saigon heroin into this country. Insiders tell us, however, that some GIs send heroin home in first-class envelopes, which have been ironed so they will go through the mails without detection. Others dip their writing paper in a heroin-water solution. After it dries, they write seemingly innocent letters which can be moistened and squeezed for heroin injections. Then the letters can be shredded and smoked in cigarettes or pipes.

879

May 16, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters b6
Mr. Soyars b7C
Tele. Room

Dear Mr. Hoover:

No doubt you have been informed of the two articles published by Jack Anderson which appeared in the Toledo Blade under dates of May 11th and May 12th.

In his May 11th article, Mr. Anderson states that royalty checks were made out to you personally covering sales of three books -- one of which sold two million paperback copies. Mr. Anderson further states that the research for the three books was done on government time by FBI employees. I consider this a very serious charge against you and feel that you should challenge these statements of Mr. Anderson if they are not true. Otherwise, the confidence of the people in our government, and particularly in the Bureau of Investigation, will be seriously undermined. On the other hand, if these charges made by Mr. Anderson are true, it would appear that you have used the services of employees paid by the taxpayers for a personal venture of your own; and the mere fact that you have donated the proceeds to a charity would not in my opinion justify the action.

We constantly read in the newspapers where some unfortunate uneducated individual is caught stealing a few dollars out of the mails or otherwise committing some small larceny and is dealt with very harshly by our courts. If one of our chief law enforcement officers is charged with stealing the time of government employees paid by the taxpayers and no challenge to such statement is raised, it would appear that there is no even justice in this country.

In the article by Mr. Anderson appearing on May 12th, he charges that Clint Murchison picked up your \$100 per day charges for hotel at the Del Mar Race Track and that the former [redacted] stated that you ran up a tab of more than \$15,000 which was picked up by Mr. Murchison. I think that you should also challenge this statement as it certainly does not look well to the public and it also undermines the confidence of the people in our government.

I would appreciate your acknowledgement of this letter and will look forward to seeing some comments from you in regard to the matters herein contained.

Very truly yours,

Miss Sandy reply 5-20-71

MAY 18 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

May 20, 1971

REC 44 94-50053-72

EX-103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

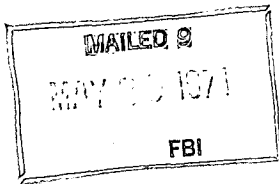
b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Mr. Hoover received your letter of May 16th.

He asked me to advise you that he has followed a uniform policy of not dignifying with any comment the half-truths, innuendoes and malicious criticisms which Jack Anderson has included in his columns.

Sincerely yours,



Helen W. Gandy
Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of [redacted]

b6
b7C

HRH:mrm (3)

mrm

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

61 MAY 28 1971

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

[Handwritten signatures and initials: "Gandy", "J. Edgar", "AC", "J", "TEB"]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 5-13-71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT: "THE ADVOCATES"
PROGRAM CONCERNING THE DIRECTOR

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Frennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAJORS

Austin Hoyt, who produced the FBI side of the Advocate program, talked with [] this afternoon concerning the program. Hoyt said that by and large both he and William Rusher were very happy with the outcome. Hoyt said that there is no doubt but that the FBI and the Director won hands down. Hoyt said in retrospect that there were a couple of points where they could have made a better presentation, but on the whole they were extremely pleased.

b6
b7C

Hoyt said in particular that Edward P. Morgan had performed in a truly outstanding manner, and that the opposition producer told them after the show that Morgan was certainly one of the best witnesses that had appeared on any of the Advocate series. Hoyt also added that Congressman Hogan had performed in a highly creditable manner. Hoyt added that he felt a good job had been done in attacking Jack Anderson in cross-examination, and that both former Agent [] and [] were generally ineffective.

Bill Rusher came on the phone and said that in his personal estimate the Bureau's position was successfully upheld and that he hopes the Director feels that he properly discharged his obligations. He asked that his best regards be given Mr. Hoover.

b6
b7C

Hoyt said that the show was prepared on television tape, that he would see what could be done about getting hold of a copy of the show for us to see, and that he would call [] on the 14th regarding arrangements.

RECOMMENDATION:

NOT RECORDED

167 MAY 21 1971

After viewing the show, determination will be made concerning letters to Hoyt, Rusher, Zimbalist, Hogan and Morgan.

CRIME RESEARCH

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Dalbey
1 - Miss Gandy
HPL:mak (7)

1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Mr. M. A. Jones
1 - Mr. Bishop

PERS. REC. UNIT

53 JUN 1 1971

94-50053-24

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DO-6
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

January 18, 1971

The attached note enclosing a copy of a recent column by Jack Anderson was sent to the Director from an anonymous source in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The note reads as follows:

"Thought you might like to read it your self.

A Friend

What about Treatment at Rochester Minn ?!"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg


COPY:nm

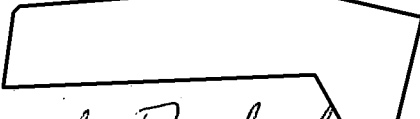
~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

MR. TOLSON ☒
MR. SULLIVAN ☒
MR. MOHR ☒
MR. BISHOP ☒
MR. BRENNAN, C.D. ☒
MR. CALLAHAN ☐
MR. CASPER ☐
MR. CONRAD ☐
MR. FELT ☐
MR. GALE ☐
MR. ROSEN ☐
MR. TAVEL ☐
MR. WALTERS ☐
MR. SOYARS ☐
MR. JONES ☐
TELE. ROOM ☐
MISS HOLMES ☐
MRS. METCALF ☒
MISS GANDY ☐

b6
b7C

2 JUN 1 1971

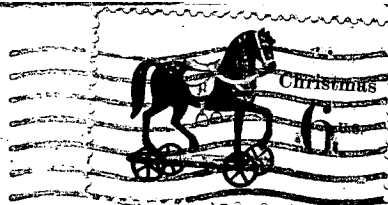
Thought you might
like to read it your
self. A Friend 

What about 
Treatment at Rochester
Hunk
?!

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg



Mr. J. E. Hoover
Chief Justice of F.B.I.
Washington D.C.

C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

da

REC-26 94-50053-73

EX-107

MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

da

PERS. REC. UNIT



Jack Anderson

Aged, ailing FBI official shielded by loyal Hoover

Washington — The Federal Bureau of Investigation is run by two fading old crimetighters, J. Edgar Hoover and Clyde Tolson, both bachelors, both in their 70s. Both deserve to retire to a place where the pace and weather are kinder on the bodies of old men whose work is completed.

Tolson is so feeble, in fact, that Hoover had to use a loophole in the law to keep him on the job without taking a physical. Our investigation indicates that Tolson belongs in a nursing home, not at the helm of the FBI.

Edgar and Clyde, as the pair are known irreverently in law enforcement circles, are inseparable companions.

They not only quarterback the FBI together; they also lunch together, dine together and spend their leisure together. They slip off to the Maryland race tracks, vacation beside the Pacific at La Jolla, Calif., and soak up the sun at Key Biscayne, Fla. — always together.

Painful shuffle

The 76-year-old Edgar has survived the years better than the younger 70-year-old Clyde.

We have learned that Tolson has suffered a series of minor strokes and has received delicate aortal surgery.

We not only had access to the medical evidence but, in FBI fashion, we interviewed Tolson's friends, neighbors and associates. Neighbors told how his brisk step has now slowed to a painful shuffle as he gamely climbs into his car to go to work every day.

Associates said his steel-trap mind now sometimes seems vague, and he has occasional speech lapses. At times,

his voice becomes no more than a tremulous rasp.

We also kept Hoover and Tolson under surveillance, FBI style, once while they lunched together at the Mayflower Hotel's Rib Room. The contrast between the two old friends was sad. The older Hoover was still ruddy and erect. But Tolson showed his failing health. His skin was sallow. One arm and one leg seemed affected by his illnesses.

When Tolson reached the mandatory retirement age of 70 last May, Hoover performed some bureaucratic sleight of hand to keep his friend by his side.

A vital mission

A presidential waiver to stay on the job, such as Hoover has received, was out of the question.

This would have required Tolson to take a vigorous physical examination to make sure age hadn't sapped his vitality. He never could have passed.

So Hoover, with the concurrence of Attorney General John Mitchell, simply allowed Tolson to "retire," then to return as a "reemployable annuitant." This is a technical term used to describe a retired specialist whose services are so urgently needed that he is brought back to complete a vital mission.

As a "reemployable annuitant," Tolson is technically retired and, therefore, needn't submit to a physical. He draws his Government pension, and the FBI pays him an additional amount to make up the difference between his pension and full FBI salary.

From FBI agents, both active and retired, we found that Hoover is still

widely revered. But the enfeeblement of Tolson has caused a morale problem inside the FBI. Agents question whether he is competent to handle his heavy responsibilities.

More than one former FBI official has quit in despair over ever reaching the top. They told us Hoover wanted to keep Tolson as long as the old man could make it to the office.

"You can't blame the old men," said one former aspirant to FBI power. "They've outlasted everybody else."

Footnote: The Byzantine secrecy at the FBI has hidden Tolson's condition not only from the public but from Washington officialdom.

Some hints

Liberals are chortling over reports of an estrangement between President Nixon and Vice President Agnew.

As evidence, the word has spread that Mr. Nixon didn't even bother to tell Agnew about John Connally's appointment as Treasury secretary.

There have been hints that Connally, a former Texas governor and political protege of ex-President Lyndon Johnson, might get Agnew's job in 1972.

The liberal rejoicing is premature. Mr. Nixon personally ordered White House aides to notify Agnew of Connally's appointment several hours before the story broke.

Agnew took the call on Air Force Two as it dropped down at LaGuardia Airport during an Agnew stopover in New York City.

In fact, the White House called back a second time to make sure the Vice President got the word.

*What a jackal
Anderson is!*

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-73

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 5/13/71

FROM : J. P. MOHR

SUBJECT: THE ADVOCATES
Educational TV Program

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

gm
Mr. Belmont called me and stated he had just returned home after witnessing the taping of the TV program, "The Advocates," in Los Angeles.

He said it was his feeling that the program went all right, that it was in bounds and that the FBI and the Director came out ahead.

The anti-Director and FBI witnesses were a [redacted] of the University of Michigan. Belmont did not know his first name. The basis of his testimony was that any individual who stays too long in office contradicts the best features of a democracy.

The next witness was [redacted] the former Special Agent. Belmont described [redacted] as appealing as a witness, he is clean-cut, he is cool in handling himself; however, he looked bad on cross examination when he was questioned about being fired from the FBI for disloyalty and insubordination and appealing his case for reinstatement to the Supreme Court and losing it.

The third anti-Director and Bureau witness was Jack Anderson. Anderson was the most effective of the anti-Bureau witnesses and Belmont described him as a vicious s.o.b. On cross examination he was made to look bad when it was pointed out he did not know what he was talking about concerning the Director's books. In spite of the cross examination he maintained his column was correct but he was left in a very weakened position. He was also confronted with the fact that he had participated in installing a bug in the [redacted] case. This information on cross examination really shook him. However, he maintained he had accompanied an investigator for the Congressional Committee investigating the [redacted] matter and that he would listen in on any bugs, including those of J. Edgar Hoover. The main thrust of his charges had to do with leaking information to individuals favorable to the Director, such

JPM:DW (3)
1 - Mr. Bishop

58 JUN 4 - 1971

94-50053
NOT RECORDED

MAY 26 1971

(CONTINUED - OVER)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-50053-27

as Congressmen, Senators and newspaper people. He also charged that the Bureau investigated matters that did not rightfully belong under our jurisdiction, such as investigating King's sex life and then leaking the information to various individuals. He said as a matter of fact he had read a copy of the leaked report on King's sex activities. Belmont emphasized, however, that on cross examination Anderson was really shook and he did not look good.

Belmont felt that the weakest part of the Bureau's program was the narration by Zimbalist of an old-time movie going back into the heyday of the 1930's and the World War II sabotage matter and the landing of the German saboteurs. He said this film was too dated and did not accurately reflect current outstanding achievements of the FBI. As a witness Zimbalist made it clear that he was a layman and not a part of the FBI structure and on cross examination it was apparent that he was not familiar with FBI policy and procedures and at times had to stumble in answer to questions. Belmont considered this the weakest part of the program; however, he said that Zimbalist as an individual is outstanding and there is no question in anybody's mind how he stands with respect to the Director and the FBI.

Lawrence J.

The next witness for the FBI was Congressman Hogan, who Belmont said did an excellent job. Only Hogan's voice was heard since Hogan was in Washington, D. C. but Belmont regarded Hogan's presentation as being excellent.

The next witness was former Inspector Edward P. Morgan. Belmont explained that Morgan was selected over himself and former Special Agent [] because Morgan was regarded in legal fields as a liberal lawyer who is very interested in the field of civil rights. The producer thought that Morgan with this background would be extremely helpful in presenting the Bureau's case.

b6
b7C

Incidentally, Belmont did advise me that he shaved off his mustache and trimmed his sideburns before appearing in Los Angeles. He said he was getting tired of the mustache anyway.

Belmont described Morgan as good and as a most telling witness. He said Morgan started right out by making his position clear that the Director was the greatest civil rights advocate in this country today. He emphasized again that Morgan did a good job, that he was the strongest of witnesses and

(CONTINUED - OVER)

he was terrific on cross examination. He said on cross examination he made the Advocate look bad by taking the action away from him and posing questions to the Advocate.

In balance, Belmont said the Bureau and the Director would come out ahead. He said the program will be shown on TV and the audience will be asked to vote and the results of the voting would be announced the following week on the program. It was his strong feeling that any voting by a legitimate audience would be very favorable to the Director and the FBI.

He said the program was scheduled for broadcasting on TV on the Coast on Tuesday, May 25. He said a short time thereafter it would probably be shown on the East Coast.

In summary, he advised that it was his feeling that the program was well done, that it was kept in balance and it was his feeling that the Bureau came out way ahead. He said he was very glad and happy to have been present during the filming of this program and hoped he was able to be of some assistance. He said he spent a great deal of time with Ed Morgan in briefing Morgan on current and up-to-date information.

I told Belmont that we were all very grateful for his assistance in connection with this program.

V JPM

In due time
we should write
Belmont Ginzburg
Kroger & Morgan
Yes. 5/12
V

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Sullivan

DATE: May 24, 1971

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

FROM : A. Rosen

SUBJECT: FRED G. ROBINETTE
INTERNATIONAL INTELLIGENCE, INC.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The above-captioned former Agent came in to see me today indicating he had previously spoken to Mr. Sullivan a couple of weeks ago concerning a TV program which would discuss the Director and the FBI. It is noted that Sullivan's memorandum to Mr. Tolson dated May 7, 1971, refers to information previously furnished by Robinette and former Special Agent [redacted] concerning the program "Advocate."

Robinette indicated he had heard some comments by members of the legal profession concerning Jack Anderson's column which referred to the Director's books and royalties received therefrom. In view of these comments which pertained to the ethics of obtaining royalties, he expressed concern and indicated he would personally be very pleased to give any assistance which was desired in clarifying the Jack Anderson article. He felt it was purposely slanted. Robinette indicated he had learned that during the preliminary questioning in connection with the filming of the TV program certain questions were raised about the proceeds obtained by the Director from the books. This was prior to the time that Jack Anderson's article of May 11, 1971, appeared in the Washington Post.

It is noted that Mr. Bishop's memorandum of 5/14/71 to Mr. Mohr covered a phone call from Les Whitten of Jack Anderson's column. Whitten was attempting to obtain some comment from the Bureau concerning the disposition of the proceeds of the Director's books. Bishop made no comment to Whitten except to say he did not think Mr. Hoover owed any obligation to make a public accounting. The Director indicated that Anderson's scavengers are to get nothing.

ACTION TAKEN:

Robinette was advised that the information would be sent forward and his interest and concern were appreciated.

AR:ige
(5)

56 JUN - 7 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

MAY 27 1971

b6
b7c

May 11, 1971

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

I am attaching hereto a copy of Jack Anderson's column which appeared this morning in The Washington Post. It is a conglomeration of the most malicious lies that this jackal of columnists has ever put forth.

When I authored the book entitled "Masters of Deceit," I arranged that all royalties from the same should be paid in five parts: 1/5 to the FBI Recreation Association; 1/5 to Associate Director Clyde A. Tolson; 1/5 to Louis B. Nichols, then Assistant to the Director; and 1/5 to William I. Nichols, the publisher and author of the late Sunday magazine, "This Week"; and 1/5 to myself. All of these parties had participated in the preparation of the manuscript, which was later published as "Masters of Deceit."

As to "A Study of Communism" and "J. Edgar Hoover On Communism," no royalties from these books were received by me. I specifically arranged for all royalties from these two books to be given to the FBI Recreation Association.

When Warner Brothers bought the rights to "Masters of Deceit," the amount paid for it by Warner Brothers was again split in five ways as indicated above when the book was published. While it is true that Warner Brothers has not yet made a picture from the same, a picture may be made when the current series of FBI television productions ends. Warner Brothers at my insistence pays \$500.00 a week for teach television presentation to the FBI Recreation Association.

EX-109

Respectfully,

J. EDGAR HOOVER

John Edgar Hoover
Director

25 JUN 1 1971

Enclosure

ENCLOSURE

JEH:EDM (4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 12:07 PM
DATE 5-11-71
BY JEB

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JUN 3 1971 TELETYPE UNIT

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Tuesday, May 11, 1971 B15

Hoover Books Ghostwritten at FBI

By Jack Anderson

That tireless guardian of the nation's morals, J. Edgar Hoover, has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI agents on government time.

This is an offense, if it had been committed by some other government official, that the FBI might have been asked to investigate. For the money rightfully should have gone to the taxpayers, who paid the salaries of the FBI researchers and writers.

In defense of Hoover, friends say he turned over the proceeds to his favorite charities. They cited the J. Edgar Hoover Foundation whose records we immediately inspected. No royalty payments nor cash donations were listed from the FBI chief.

We also determined that royalty checks were made out to Hoover personally, not to charities.

Of the three books, the biggest money maker was "Masters of Deceit," published in 1958 by Holt (not Holt, Rinehart and Winston), which sold almost 250,000 copies. Then it was bought up by Pocketbook, which sold two million paperback copies.

In 1964, Warner Brothers paid Hoover a reported \$50,000 for the movie rights, although no movie was ever made of the book. Insiders suggest the payment was intended to but-

ter up the old bear so he would permit Warner Brothers to film the popular TV series, "The FBI."

TV Rights

Again, the taxpayers, not Hoover, should have been paid for the TV rights to FBI stories. For the FBI, after all, is a government agency, not Hoover's private police.

The FBI chief's book, "Study of Communism," published by Holt in 1962, sold some 125,000 copies. And a paste-up collection of Hoover's sayings, published by Random House as a book entitled "On Communism," sold around 40,000 copies.

Insiders say the man who authored Hoover's best prose is Special Agent F. C. Stukenbroeker, a talented Ph.D., whose sinewy writing would have made him a fine author in his own right. Stukenbroeker gulped out an "of course I can't say anything about that," when we asked him how much of the three Hoover books he had written and whether he received a bonus for them.

The research for the three books, we also have learned, was done on government time by FBI employees. They drew heavily from the files of the Domestic Intelligence Division, an ex-FBI bigwig told us. The arrangements for the books and the TV series were also handled largely by FBI men on government time.

Footnote: We tried in vain to get a response from the embattled old G-man. A spokesman would say only, "No comment."

Washington Whirl

Federal Infiltrators — Hundreds of federal agents, dressed in hippie garb, infiltrated the recent antiwar demonstrations in Washington. Most effective were the narcotics agents, who speak the language of the drug culture and wear their hair long and unkempt as a regular guise. They submitted handwritten reports, claiming hawkers sold drugs instead of hot dogs to the crowds and sexual intercourse was a spectator sport. They reported that some of the LSD was diluted with strychnine, causing serious illnesses. One reported quoted Rennie Davis, the demonstration leader, as planning to dress radical girls as tourists, provide them with cans of lighter fluid and have them set fires in government buildings.

Nixon's News — We have had access to President Nixon's private news digests for last week. We found an occasional personal comment from Pat Buchanan who prepares them. In one aside, he suggested that The Washington Post's coverage of the antiwar demonstrations indicated the paper was seeking a national award. And a Buchanan aide,

reporting on a George Wallace TV appearance, noted that the performance was smooth but that Wallace spoke from the "gut." On the whole, however, we found the presidential news summaries carefully objective. Most stories were boiled down to the bare bones, but the total impact was comprehensive.

Heroin Smuggling — The Customs Bureau has ordered a thorough search of returning GIs and incoming parcels from Vietnam to curb the flow of supergrade Saigon heroin into this country. Insiders tell us, however, that some GIs send heroin home in first-class envelopes, which have been ironed so they will go through the mails without detection. Others dip their writing paper in a heroin water solution. After it dries, they write seemingly innocent letters which can be moistened and squeezed for heroin injections. Then the letters can be shredded and smoked in cigarettes or pipes.

Postal Nepotism — The Post Office has developed a new form of nepotism. When Assistant Postmaster General James Hargrove testified on Capitol Hill recently, he took along his brother Clyde as counsel. The Post Office told us, however, that Clyde Hargrove made little profit from the appearance: a token \$1 fee.

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-74

40

94-50053-75

May 25, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

The copy of the letter to Jack Anderson from
you and your husband was received on May 17th and I thank
you for your thoughtfulness. I am indeed grateful for your
support and hope my future endeavors continue to merit your
confidence.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: [Redacted] wrote the Bureau in October of 1970 regarding
riots and campus disturbances.

b6
b7C

DCL:klm (3)

C.D.

62 JUN 8 1971

MAILED 22
JUN 5 11 42 AM 1971

REC-D 812H06
FBI

MAIL ROOM [] TELETYPE U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

Vincent
TEB

Mr. Tolson ✓
 Mr. Sullivan ✓
 Mr. Mohr ✓
 Mr. Bishop ✓
 Mr. Brennan CD ✓
 Mr. Callahan ✓
 Mr. Casper ✓
 Mr. Conrad ✓
 Mr. Dalbey ✓
 Mr. Felt ✓
 Mr. Gale ✓
 Mr. Rosen ✓
 Mr. Tavel ✓
 Mr. Walters ✓
 Mr. Soyars ✓
 Tele. Room ✓
 Miss Holmes ✓
 Miss Gandy ✓

MAY 12, 1971

COPY OF LETTER TO
 JACK ANDERSON, "WASHINGTON MERRY-GO-ROUND"
 EDITOR, PROGRESS-BULLETIN, POMONA, CALIFORNIA

DEAR MR. ANDERSON:

IT WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATED BY MANY POMONA AREA READERS
 IF YOUR COLUMN COULD BE OMITTED, AS OF TOMORROW! YOU
 HAVE NOTHING TO SAY THAT IS OF ANY BENEFIT TO OUR COUNTRY
 OR ITS WELFARE. YOUR ATTACKS ON J. EDGAR HOOVER ARE
 IRRELEVANT AND IMMATERIAL, TO PUT IT MILDLY. WE QUESTION
 YOUR MOTIVES. A ONE-WAY TICKET BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN
 FOR MANY OF YOUR TYPE WOULD BE GLADLY GIVEN BY THOSE WHO
 HAVE APPRECIATION FOR THE PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE EFFORTS
 OF MR. HOOVER. NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF OUR COUNTRY HAS
 HE BEEN NEEDED AS HE IS RIGHT NOW.

IF YOU WANT A BIGGER NAME FOR YOURSELF WHY DON'T YOU SPREAD
 YOUR VENOM TO THOSE REVELTING OLD MEMBERS OF THE SUPREME
 COURT WHO HAVE ALL BUT RUINED OUR GREAT COUNTRY? THANKS
 TO THEM MR. HOOVER IS INDISPENSABLE.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

COPIES TO:

PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON
 MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER
 CONGRESSMAN HALE BOGGS
 SENATOR JOHN V. TUNNEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

CARRY ON, MR. HOOVER-----FOREVER!!!!!!

MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER-
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C.
 20515

REC-40 94-5053-75
 6-1
 MAY 17 1971
 PERS. REC. UNIT

EXP. PROC.
 MAY 17 1971
 36

94-

HQ-50053

Sec. 4

Serials 76-113



COPIED FOR
U. S. Department of Justice
MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS
REQUESTED BY
JUL 8 1980 COPIED BY 407

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SECTION 4
SERIALS 76-113

DO NOT
DESTROY

FOIPA # 1047243

COPIED FOR
FOIPA
MAR 17 1977 BY F222

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

OCT 11 1978 BY 366

Transfer-Call 3421

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 5/27/71

FROM : C. D. Brennan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT: TELEPHONE CALL FROM MR. WHITTEN
OF JACK ANDERSON'S STAFF

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Mr. Beaver

At 3:08 p.m. today an individual who identified himself as Mr. Whitten of the Jack Anderson column called and asked to talk to me. In line with my instructions, he was advised that I was out of the office attending a conference and that my exact time of return was not known. He then stated he was writing an article about this Division and wanted to consult with me about it. (I had no prior information to the effect that Jack Anderson anticipated writing an article about the Domestic Intelligence Division.) Mr. Whitten was then asked if he had been in touch with Mr. Bishop's office, whereupon he said he had not been and requested to be transferred to that office. He concluded the conversation by repeating he would like to talk with me and asked that I be so advised. He left his telephone number as 347-4325.

I, of course, have no intention of talking with Mr. Whitten.

I checked with Mr. Bishop and he stated that Mr. Whitten did not apparently complete the call as he had not been in contact with Bishop's office. He said undoubtedly the caller was Lester Whitten, who works for Jack Anderson. In line with the Director's instructions, Mr. Bishop will also refrain from talking with him.

ACTION:

The above is for information.

JAS:mls (6)

1-Mr. Sullivan; 1-Mr. Mohr;

1-Mr. Bishop; 1-Mr. Brennan; 1-Mr. Sizoo

ADDENDUM: (JAS:mls - 5/27/71)

Subsequent to the transcription of the above, Mr. Bishop advised Whitten called him while he was on another phone. He did not talk to him and will not return the call.

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

May 25, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Referring to my letter of May 16th, your secretary stated that you asked her to advise me that you follow "a uniform policy of not dignifying with any comment the half-truths, innuendoes and malicious criticisms which Jack Anderson has included in his column."

Your formula implies that Mr. Anderson is a mere smear artist who is careless with the truth. May I remind you that it is not Mr. Anderson's reputation which is at stake? What is at stake is the confidence of our people in the integrity of our government.

If Mr. Anderson is making groundless accusations against key officials of the Federal Government, including you, he should be exposed. Further, as Director of the FBI, it is your duty to expose him by presenting the facts you imply were ignored or suppressed by him.

In the absence of any public rebuttal, denial, challenge, or even comment, Mr. Anderson's charges against you will stand exactly as they were written in his column, permitting our citizens to draw their conclusions. Mr. Anderson is no bush-league loudmouth seeking notoriety, but a nationally syndicated and widely read journalist; and his record and credentials may be as impressive as yours; and I can understand your reluctance to tangle with him publicly. But I cannot dismiss his charges as lightly as you have.

Unlike Mr. Anderson, I am only a private citizen; yet you refused to give me any facts by way of private rebuttal. What am I to think of such a refusal?

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Mr. Gandy

EXP. PROC.
MAY 27 1971

b6
b7C

REC-41

94-50053-77

10 MAY 27 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

1 JUN 8

May 25, 1971

REC-38

EX-113

94-50053-78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg



Dear



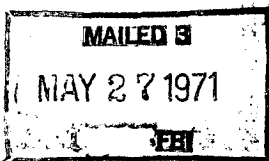
The copies of your letter of May 15th to "The Evening Bulletin" and the newsclipping you enclosed have been received and I thank you for your thoughtfulness. I am indeed grateful for your support and hope my future endeavors continue to merit your confidence.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent could not be identified in Bufiles.

DCL:klm (3)

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Joyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Sandy _____
Beaver _____



57 JUN 10 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg~~

Jim

TG/B/a
Gene
V. Constant

b6
b7C

May 1971

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Letter to the Editor
"The Evening Bulletin"
30th & Market Streets
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19101

Dear Sir;

Jack Anderson's article in your May 12th issue about J. Edgar Hoover--an internationally famous, distinguished and dedicated law enforcement man--was absolutely disgusting and in poor taste. For the Evening Bulletin--and all other newspapers carrying this syndicated columnist's articles-- to allow this article to be published without edification only strengthens one's suspicions that sensationalism is first and foremost in your mind and the only way you can sell your product.

One can't agree more with Vice President Spiro Agnew's comments about the news media. Freedom of speech and of the press is completely out of hand especially when it is out of context and is presented to the general public in a false manner. One can't have faith in what is heard or read as bearing any semblance to the truth.

One doubts if any man or woman in the public eye doesn't live "high on the hog", including Anderson and his reporter Elliott, at the expense of others. Maybe they should have indulged in the leftovers from Mr. Hoover's trash since they have nothing better to do; they wouldn't have felt left out. One wonders how many boxes of Gelusil they have consumed in their mediocre short life; how many times have they had gas pains and given them to others?

There certainly is nothing curious nor printable about Mr. Hoover's personal conduct. The curiosity only exists in the mind of the individual who has to resort to hypocrisy and greed to get through his own personal and business day. He completely forgets the tenets his religion taught him.

One wonders what kind of physical and mental capacity these reporters will have when senility is reached unless they have already reached that point. One doubts that they will display the same courage, alertness, decisiveness and open-mindedness as Mr. Hoover. They can't compare with Mr. Hoover.

It is time these reporters were put to pasture or relegated to the staff of a pornographic magazine or paper to reach their peers at the bottom of their mutual abyss.

CC: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Hon. Vice President Spiro Agnew

ENCLOSURE

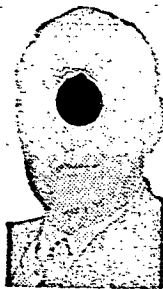
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE
CORRESPONDENCE

EXP. PROC.

MAY 18 1971

35

b6
b7C



Jack Anderson

FBI chief,

lived high on hog

Washington — Late last year, we decided to turn the tables on J. Edgar Hoover, who for 47 years has been running investigations of others. We, therefore, began an FBI-style investigation of the FBI chief.

This attracted considerable attention in the nation's newspapers and magazines. The ABC network showed a film of my reporter, Charles Elliott, rummaging through Hoover's trash. Our discovery of rich food dinner menus and empty Gelusil cartons, led us to conclude that the great crime fighter suffers from gas pains. This was widely publicized.

But our investigation has uncovered facts far more newsworthy than Mr. Hoover's indigestion.

Vacationed at LaJolla

We found that the durable old G-man and his faithful companion, Clyde Tolson, both bachelors, both now in their 70s, vacationed together each summer at LaJolla, Calif., where Hoover liked to attend the races.

They stayed in a \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro near the Del Mar track. The FBI pair never paid their bills — which were picked up by Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchinson, the hotel owner.

The former hotel manager, Alan Witwer, told us, while he was there Mr. Hoover ran up a total tab of over \$15,000 picked up by Murchinson. A typical thank-you letter, signed "Edgar," said:

"It is always hard to leave one's friends after such an enjoyable stay as Clyde and I have had these past few weeks ... We appreciate the superb accommodations and your many contributions toward our comfort and enjoyment of this trip."

Has five limousines

Our investigations also produced the fact that the taxpayers provide Hoover with five bulletproof limousines, three more than are available to the President.

Two of Hoover's limousines are kept in Washington, the other three in

Los Angeles, Miami and New York City. Annual costs: more than \$50,000 a year. A check of the mileage run up by the five cars will show they have been held largely for Hoover's exclusive use.

We found, too, that Hoover had circumvented the law to keep his ailing sidekick in the FBI. Tolson, having reached the mandatory retirement age of 70, needed a presidential waiver to remain on active duty. But he had suffered a series of minor strokes and had undergone delicate aortal surgery. He could never have passed the physical, which is required for a presidential waiver.

Retired him, rehired him

Hoover got around the law by retiring his old friend, then bringing him back. The FBI chief used a legal provision which allows the employment of retired personnel temporarily to complete a project they were working on at the time of their mandatory retirement.

J. Edgar Hoover has built the FBI into a law enforcement agency with a reputation unmatched anywhere in the world. It also is a tribute to Hoover and the FBI that they are denounced with equal ferocity by the extremists of the left and the right. But our investigation has uncovered conduct that is curious, indeed, for the man who has become symbolic of the fight against evil doers. It is past time for the indomitable old man to retire.

BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Home Delivery					
	DAILY	SUNDAY	DAILY & SUNDAY		
Per Week.....	.70	.30	\$1.00		
By Mail Outside of Philadelphia					
Pa., N.J., Del., Md. & D.C. only					
	DAILY	SUNDAY	DAILY & SUNDAY	Elsewhere	
1 Yr.	\$22.50	\$17.00	\$39.00	DAILY	SUNDAY
6 Mos.	12.00	9.00	20.50	\$24.00	\$19.50
3 Mos.	6.25	5.00	11.00	12.50	10.00
1 Mo.	2.50	2.25	4.50	6.50	5.50
				2.75	2.50
Payable in advance. For all other rates apply Subscription Dept.					

Payable in advance. For all other rates apply Subscription Dept.

Bulletin Company owns the right to use of the name, including the good will, of "Evening Public Ledger," and of "Philadelphia Record," features of which The Bulletin continues to publish.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper, and also the local news published herein.

The Evening Bulletin
Philadelphia - 5/12/71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ✓
Sullivan ✓
Mohr ✓
Bishop ✓
Casper ✓
Conrad ✓
Dalbey ✓
Felt ✓
Gale ✓
Rosen ✓
Tavel ✓
Walters ✓
Soyars ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Holmes ✓
Gandy ✓
Mr. Beaver ✓

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Anderson to Direct College of Ecology

By Jack Anderson

America the beautiful, sadly is becoming America the blighted.

Our air, once fresh, is becoming poisoned. The air tides pick up exhaust fumes, factory smoke and other foul substances. As evidence that we breathe the emissions from faraway factories, furnaces and tailpipes, scientists have traced radioactive fallout twice around the globe. When the air hangs heavy over our great cities, it can get so acrid that it acts like eye-stinging tear gas.

Our streams, once sparkling, are becoming polluted. Many rivers and lakes are now open cesspools. The sewage dumped into our water, being rich in nutrients, stimulates the growth of algae. As the algae decomposes, it uses up oxygen and suffocates the fish. Other streams are clogged with industrial waste, oil spills and agriculture runoff. Ohio's oily Cuyahoga River actually caught fire in July, 1969, and firemen had to put out the river.

The crisis is becoming so critical that we have decided to join the crusade for an environmental clean-up. We have found a small college in a natural wonderland within easy access of the great population centers of the east—Kirkland Hall College near Easton on Maryland's eastern shore.

The trustees have agreed to

transform Kirkland Hall, under our direction, into College of Ecology. We hope to offer the finest instruction available about man and his environment. Many of the classes will be held in the open where nature can be studied first hand. Instead of the conventional sports, students will be taught outdoor survival, boat handling and horse riding.

The college will also open a research center that will investigate pollution, name the polluters and crusade for reforms. Our hope is that it will play a major role in alerting America and goading the government into doing more to clean up the environment.

We invite our 45 million readers, as their part in preserving the fresh air and water they have always taken for granted, to fight pollution in their home communities and to support our College of Ecology.

Rogers' Reception

They're still talking in the Middle East about Secretary of State Bill Rogers peace mission.

My associate Joe Spear reports from the Middle East that Rogers received a friendlier reception in Cairo than in Jerusalem.

Rogers complained privately that the Israeli cabinet was "inflexible." Meeting behind closed doors with key Israeli legislators, he grumped: "The Egyptians have made their pol-

*How a stunk can
instruct on ecology!*

The Washington Post Times Herald H-7
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

May 27 1971

Date

REC-46 94-50053-79

JUN 7 1971

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

67 JUN 8 1971

icy quite clear. The policy of the ~~Israeli~~ government is unclear."

A legislator suggested tartly that President Nixon might not listen to Rogers' advice. This was a tacit reference to the fact that Nixon sometimes pays more attention to his national security adviser, Henry Kissinger.

Snapped back Rogers: "You are trying to disturb my relationship with the President of the United States. That is unacceptable!"

In contrast, Rogers' visit with Egyptian leaders was both cordial and candid. He established good personal relationship with President Sadat; the Arabs call it "mukhlis" (sincere).

Rogers' reception was so cordial in Cairo that some diplomats fear the Arabs might expect more from him than he will be able to deliver. This could leave Sadat out on a limb, they fear, and set back Egyptian-American relations more than ever.

But the State Department's man in Cairo, Don Bergus, disagrees with this assessment. "We've been talking cold turkey lately," he told Spear. "They know exactly where we stand and what we're trying to do."

Dog's Life

In far off Anchorage, Alaska, a group of government employees is charging their

boss with treating his dogs like people and his ~~people~~ like dogs. The boss hotly—or coldly in view of Anchorage's location—denies it.

The boss, Leroy Davie, is the 60-year-old engineer-in-charge of the Federal Communications Commission's monitoring station in Anchorage. Specifically, his workers complain that he houses a dozen dogs on government property unsanitarily close to the monitoring station, that he has fed them for six years on government time and that he trucks their food around in a government-owned vehicle.

Not only does Davie carry dog food in his government car, it is alleged, but he takes his family on official trips while he is monitoring Alaskan radio stations.

The employees charge Davie also intimidates them by recording their talks with him. Once he sicced local police on an employee on a robbery charge, which later proved false, they say.

At Christmastide, Davie allegedly unleashes "relatives and friends" on government-owned "firewood and Christmas trees."

We chatted amiably with Davie by telephone, and he denied most of the employees' allegations. On housing and feeding the dogs, the Christmas trees and firewood, he had no comment.

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

DO-6
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

May 27, 1971

The attached column by Jack
Anderson, clipped from the
"La Jolla Sentinel" of May 31, 1971,
was sent to the Director by an
anonymous source from California.

MR. TOLSON _____
MR. SULLIVAN _____
MR. MOHR _____
MR. BISHOP _____
MR. BRENNAN, C.D. _____
MR. CALLAHAN _____
MR. CASPER _____
MR. CONRAD _____
MR. DALBEY _____
MR. FELT _____
MR. GALE _____
MR. ROSEN _____
MR. TAVEL _____
MR. WALTERS _____
MR. SOYARS _____
MR. JONES _____
TELE. ROOM _____
MISS HOLMES _____
MRS. METCALF _____
MISS GANDY _____

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

file
Noack
p. 6-8

Le

hcv

EX-100

REC-6 94-50053-80

2 JUN 8 1971

ENCLOSURE
JUN 11 1971
5148

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

'If in doubt—don't'

Good rule of thumb this week for all Librans born Oct. 3 is "When in doubt—don't." Lil Canaan advises careful decisions for all Librans, inside in "My Stars."

No limit on zorses

If you plan on traveling through Burlington, Vt., you would make faster time on a zorse than in a car. L. M. Boyd reports on zorses and speed limits, inside.

La Jolla trip rapped

FBI director J. Edgar Hoover's vacation in La Jolla cost \$15,000 and was paid for by Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchinson. Jack Anderson reports, inside.

La Jolla **SENTINEL**

And The North Shores Sentinel

10¢ PER COPY
GUARANTEED

HOME
DELIVERY

75¢ PER MO.

PH. 274-3212

VOLUME XLV — NUMBER 39

THURSDAY, MAY 13, 1971

2724, GARNET AVE., PACIFIC BEACH, CALIF. 92109

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ENCLOSURE

MERRY-GO-ROUND

Hoover vacations in La Jolla rapped

By JACK ANDERSON

Late last year, we decided to turn the tables on J. Edgar Hoover, who for 47 years has been running investigations of others. We, therefore, began an FBI-style investigation of the FBI chief.

This attracted considerable attention in the nation's newspapers and magazines.

The ABC network showed a film of my reporter, Charles Elliott, rummaging through Hoover's trash. Our discovery of rich dinner menus and empty Gelusil cartons, leading us to conclude that the great crime fighter suffers from gas pains, was widely publicized.

BUT OUR INVESTIGATION has uncovered facts far more newsworthy than Hoover's indigestion.

We found that the durable old G-man and his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, both bachelors, both now in their 70's, vacationed together each summer at La Jolla, where Hoover liked to attend the races.

They stayed in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro near the Del Mar track. The FBI pair never paid their bills which were picked up by Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison, the hotel owner.

The former hotel manager, Alan Witwer, told us, while he was there Hoover ran up a total tab of over \$15,000 picked up by Murchison. A typical thank-you letter, signed "Edgar," said:

"It is always hard to leave one's friends after such an enjoyable stay as Clyde and I have had these past few weeks . . . We appreciated the superb accommodations and your many contributions toward our comfort and enjoyment of this trip."

OUR INVESTIGATIONS also produced the startling fact that the taxpayers provide Hoover with five bullet-proof limousines, three more than are available to the President.

Two of Hoover's limousines are kept in Washington, the other three in Los Angeles, Miami and New York City.

Annual costs: More than \$50,000 a year. A check of the mileage run up by the five cars will show they have

they are denounced with equal ferocity by the extremists of the left and the right.

But our investigation has uncovered conduct that is curious, indeed, for the man who has become symbolic of the fight against evildoers. It is past time for the indomitable old man to retire. The FBI will survive quite well, since he has given it a firm foundation.

WASHINGTON EXPOSE

Fireworks Smuggling—Mafia fireworks hustlers are scheming to sneak high-powered Singapore firecrackers past customs inspectors in time for July 4.

Probable entry port will be Los Angeles or Baltimore.

In the past, the Mafia fireworks men have joked about the ease with which they have slipped contraband fireworks past the supposedly keen-eyed Customs men. They avoided high duties by labeling their fireworks "Container made in U.S.," thus cutting down the Customs assessment.

A schoolboy could have opened up the cones and tubes and found the containers were made from old Hong Kong newspapers.

Land Barons—The Bureau of Reclamation tried valiantly to get the Justice Department to appeal a court decision favoring the land barons and undercutting small family farms in California's Imperial Valley. But the bureau was turned down after big GOP contributors took their case directly to Justice.

Political Payoff—N. W. Ay-

cratic Senators on the eve of the 1970 election, has been awarded the \$10.6 million contract to produce the Army's controversial recruiting commercials. The nonpartisan Fair Campaign Practices Committee awarded the Ayer political ads "worst place" for the 1970 campaign.

GI Addicts—We have had access to three Pentagon reports on drug addiction among servicemen in Vietnam. Taken together, these reports indicate at least 15,000 heroin addicts will soon return to the U. S. where, almost certainly, they will be compelled to take up crime to finance their habit.

(© Bell-McClure Synd.)



Jack Anderson

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-56053-80
ENCLOSURE

extensive use.

We found, too, that Hoover had circumvented the law to keep his ailing sidekick in the FBI. Tolson, having reached the mandatory retirement age of 70, needed a presidential waiver to remain on active duty. But he had suffered a series of minor strokes and had undergone delicate aortal surgery. He could never have passed the physical, which is required for a presidential waiver.

Hoover got around the law by retiring his old friend, then bringing him back. The FBI chief used a legal provision which allows the employment of retired personnel temporarily to complete a project they were working on at the time of their mandatory retirement.

BUT MOST SERIOUS OF all, Hoover used FBI personnel to research and write three books, which have brought him over \$250,000 in royalties. The books were produced, in other words, at the taxpayers' expense. But royalty checks were made out to Hoover personally.

J. Edgar Hoover has built the FBI into a law enforcement agency with a reputation unmatched anywhere in the world. It is also a tribute to Hoover and the FBI that

whose subsidiary produced those savage smear ads against eight liberal Demo-

May 30, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Brennan C.
Mr. Callahan.
Mr. Casper b6
Mr. Conrad b7C
Mr. Dalbey.
Mr. Felt.
Mr. Gale.
Mr. Rosen.
Mr. Tavel.
Mr. Walters.
Mr. Soyars.
Tele. Room.
Miss Holmes.
Miss Gandy.
Mr. Beaver

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to take the pleasure of congratulating you on the service you have rendered to our country. I have read Jack Anderson's columns condemning you, and I think that Drew Pearson and he have done more disservice to this country than any other writers.

I am sending you a copy of a letter that I wrote to Mr. Anderson on April 13, 1970, to which I have never received a reply. In reading this letter you will see why I am quite interested in this particular article. I would still like to have the dates when this syndicated column appeared in the papers concerning the Supreme Court decision on integration. If I had the article and the dates, then I could make an issue of it with Mr. Anderson. But until I can get a copy of the article or the dates, there is nothing we can do.

If it is possible, could you please get a copy of the article and the dates on which it appeared in the papers so I can follow through and bring it before the American public why Mr. Anderson did not tell the public what happened since shortly before the decision he professed to know the outcome of the vote.

Thank you for any help you can give me. Looking forward to hearing from you in the very near future.

Sincerely yours,

ACK
6-8-71
JBT:ls

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED

20 JUN 10 1971

JUN 3 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

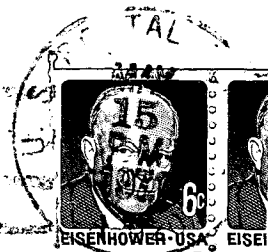
60 JUN 16 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-10-7854
EXP DD
b6
b7C

MR. W. EDGAR HOOVER

DIRECTOR F.B.I.

WASHINGTON D.C.



Mr. Jack Anderson
Washington Merry-Go-Round
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Anderson:

I heard your partner comment on your prediction that Judge Carswell would be defeated in the final Senate vote because of his record. I would like to ask you a question. When Vinson was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Drew Pearson and you made a prediction that the Supreme Court would rule in favor of equal but separate schools for the races. Since you knew that the Court was going to vote this way, what changed their minds? How come this issue was not taken up and voted on until after Judge Vinson's untimely death? Why did the Court completely reverse itself and vote unanimously then in favor of integration? Since your record is 85% correct for your predictions, why haven't you found out the reason and told the American public why the Court under Earl Warren voted the way they did? Why did they vote in the opposite manner than that predicted by you and Mr. Pearson?

I am looking forward to having a reply to these questions from you in the near future.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature box]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

PERS. REC. UNIT

REC 25

June 4, 1971



94-50053-81

Mr. G. Christopher Callan
7038 Mango Avenue South
St. Petersburg, Florida 33707

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Callan:

I have received the copy of your letter
addressed to "The Advocates" which you forwarded to
me and appreciate your staunch support of my adminis-
tration of the Bureau. Your thoughtfulness in writing
is most encouraging and I hope that the efforts of my
associates and I will continue to merit your approbation.

Sincerely,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 11
JUN - 4 1971
FBI

NOTE: Mr. Callan is on the Special Correspondents List and is a
former SA who EOD 11-19-34 and retired 7-31-60.

JPK:mrm (3)

- Tolson _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

XEROX
JUN 18 71

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

53 JUN 21 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Beaver

7038 Mango Ave. South
St. Petersburg, Fla.
33707
5 - 26 - 71.

The Advocates,
Post Office Box 1971
Boston, Mass.
02134

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Gentlemen:

Last night I listened to a broadcast over Channel 3, which was a good broadcast except that a louse named Jack Anderson was included. Now this is the guy who was the leg man for that arch bastard and liar (he was called that by no less than three presidents) - Drew Pearson. Pearson was such a stinker that no one in the journalistic field in Washington wanted anything to do with him. Anderson seems to be trying to beat his track record. I remember that despite his attacks on the FBI for electrical surveillances, Mr. Anderson was caught with a mike in the Carlton Hotel in Washington, D. C. which he had installed or had had installed in the room of a guest. I do not remember the name of the guest but it was involved in the controversy of the awarding of a television channel in Miami, Fla.

I was in the FBI for almost 26 years, and 20 of them were spent at the Seat of Government. Drew Pearson used to foam at the mouth because he could get leaks of information from every department or agency in town including the White House but he could not penetrate the FBI.

From the time I entered the FBI power seeking people, politicians, Communists, and pseudo liberals were and apparently still are trying to get rid of J. Edgar Hoover. Actually, while, as Director, he bears the brunt of these attacks, these attacks are more than personal. They want to destroy the FBI.

You asked for an opinion as to whether or not listeners thought J. Edgar Hoover should be removed. Speaking as a person which considerable experience, I will say that I know of absolutely no reason why he should be removed. My answer is emphatically: "NO".

Sorry about the bad typing.
A little arthritis and a lot
of out of practice cause it.

Very truly yours,

Christopher Callan

CC- Director, FBI.

REC 25

G. Christopher Callan

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.
20535

JUN 1 1971

94-50053-81

CORRESPONDENCE
THREE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: 6-2-71

FROM : CLYDE TOLSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT: THE EXECUTIVES CONFERENCE

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars *WSS* _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____
Mr. Beaver

An Executives Conference was held on 5-27-71. Those in attendance were Messrs. Mohr, Donahoe for Sullivan, Bishop, Brennan, Callahan, Jenkins for Casper, Conrad, Dalbey, Felt, Gale, Rosen, Tavel, Walters, Beaver and Soyars.

Pursuant to your instructions a number of items were brought to the attention of the officials in attendance:

The importance of a thorough investigation of the MEDBURG (Break-in of the Media Resident Agency) case was emphasized. It was pointed out that SAC Roy K. Moore should have cleared with the Bureau prior to rendering any decision as to the Bureau's position with respect to a Grand Jury in Philadelphia in connection with the case. At the same time, your instructions relative to being very careful in our dealings with Assistant Attorney General Mardian were pointed out.

The necessity for being on sound ground in requesting authority of the Attorney General for telephone surveillances was stressed. Your opinion that this is a sloppy way to do an investigation, except through the use of court approved telephone surveillances, was brought to the attention of those present, along with your instructions that we should keep down the number of such sources and that we should limit as much as possible the number of persons within the Bureau who have access to information as to the existence of such sources.

It was made clear to all present that at any time officials of the Department are being contacted on any policy consideration which affects the Bureau, Mr. Dalbey is to attend. It was noted that this was not done in connection with a recent conference held between Supervisors of the Domestic Intelligence Division and Deputy Assistant Attorney General A. William Olson of the Internal Security Division of the Department at which time discussion ensued as to proposed changes in procedure requesting Attorney General authority for electronic surveillances.

NOT RECORDED

WBS:RRB:crt

(5)

1 - Mr. Casper

JUN 17 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

11 JUN 16 1971

SIX

THREE
THREE

66 JUN 30 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 58-94527-219

94-50053-

Copy filed in 66-2554-

Memorandum to the Director
Re: The Executives Conference

Your statement that in connection with any inquiries we receive concerning the [] matter a "No Comment" should be given was brought to the attention of the Conference. Similarly, it was pointed out that Jack Anderson is to receive no information of any type from the Bureau.

b6
b7C

A run-down was had concerning International Intelligence, Inc., (INTERTEL) and, in particular, its head officers, Robert D. Peloquin, the President, and William G. Hundley, the Secretary and General Counsel. It was pointed out that instructions had been issued to our Las Vegas Office to have nothing to do with this organization.

The Conference was told to be alert for any incoming mail requesting anything of the Bureau or any comments from the Bureau. They were told to make sure that the people and/or organizations requesting such data are not on the extreme right or extreme left. It was noted that we should not give individuals in these categories such information in order that we can avoid any basis for criticism in the future.

The Conference was informed that after the annual leave and commitment chart is submitted there are to be no additions to it. It was emphatically pointed out that no Assistant Director is to be away at the same time as his Assistant to the Director. This applies to weekends as well as during the workweek. Furthermore, neither Brennan nor Sullivan is to take any annual leave while the EASTCON case is pending. Similarly, your instructions were issued that no one is to take leave when any vitally important matter is pending within their respective divisions. This means Assistant Directors, #1 Men, Section Chiefs, and Supervisors. Likewise, it was made crystal clear that SAC Roy K. Moore, on special at Philadelphia, and SAC Jamieson, in Philadelphia, are not to take any leave until the MEDBURG case is solved. It was also pointed out that it would appear if a case breaks in the absence of an official from headquarters he should voluntarily return to handle the matter. In this respect, your comment that leave is a privilege not a right was brought to the attention of the Conference.

For information.

Repeat this at this week's meeting since Sullivan & Cooper were not present. X.

✓ per WBS

RJB

EX-105

REC-6

June 25, 1971

94-50053-82

AIRMAIL

Mrs. Ann M. Buzzell
Apartment 330
1434 Punahou Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

Born Mich
Cal

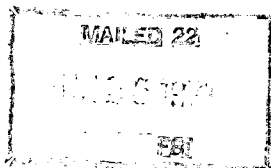
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

Dear Mrs. Buzzell:

I received your letter of June 20th, with enclosure, and appreciate your thoughtfulness in writing and furnishing me this magazine article from "Parade." Your kind remarks concerning my administration of this Bureau as well as your observations regarding unfounded criticism of the FBI and me certainly mean a great deal. Thank you for your gracious sentiments and I hope that my associates and I will continue to merit your support in the future.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: There is no record for Mrs. Buzzell in Bufiles. Enclosed magazine article concerns interviews by Jack Anderson which appeared in the June 20th edition of this weekly magazine.

JPK:eib (3)

- Tolson _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Beaver _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag~~

Handwritten signatures and initials: JPK, B/k, J, RSK

JUL 6 1971

TELETYPE UNIT

Apt 330

20 June 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

W.C. Sullivan
Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan, C.D. _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Beaver _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____
H. W. Brown

Dear Mr. Hoover -

Encl. are clippings from today's newspaper in
which I thought you might be interested -

I am an American born in Michigan 7/19/1892. -
lived in California from 1930 to 1970, now a
resident of Hawaii - The FBI has always been a great
comfort to me - gives one a "safe" feeling and I
deeply resent all of the unfair criticism that has
been leveled at you - I admire your brilliance and
please pay no attention to your jealous critics -

You have done and are doing a really wonderful
job - God Bless you richly for it - my deepest
thanks to you and your staff for your great efforts
and may your success continue -

Aloha oe

Ann M. Buzzell
(Mrs)

*ack'd
6-25-71
JPH:ab
mm*

copy: rsw

Apt 330

ARCADIA

1434 Punahou Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822



20 June 1971

Dear Mr. Hoover-

Jack Anderson

Encl. are clippings from today's newspaper in which I thought you might be interested -

I am an American born in Michigan 7/9/1892 - lived in California from 1930 to 1970, now a resident of Hawaii - The FBI has always been a great comfort to me - gives one a "safe" feeling and I deeply resent all of the unfair criticism that has been leveled at you - I admire your brilliance and please pay no attention to your jealous critics -

You have done and are doing a really wonderful job - God Bless you richly for it - my deepest thanks to you and your staff for your great efforts and may your success continue -

Aloha oe

Ann M. Buzzell (Mrs)

A Distinguished Lifetime Residence

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Beaver	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

EXP. PROC.

JUN 23 1971

3-82

28
28 1971

ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

F253 m



94-50053-82

ENCLOSURE

J. Edgar Hoover and His Alumni

by Jack Anderson

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION



J. Edgar Hoover and right-hand man Clyde Tolson outside Washington headquarters. Tolson, an old buddy of FBI

chief, retired last year at mandatory age of 70, was rehired as outside specialist, thus bypassing a physical checkup.

94-50033-82
WASHINGTON, D.C.
J. Edgar Hoover, now under pressure to step down as director of the FBI, has outlasted 10,000 of his former agents. Most of them moved on to successful careers in professions ranging from law to ranching. Yet they seem to share one common trait: an almost umbilical attachment to the bureau and the 76-year-old man who has been its chief for 47 years.

Hoover's agents may grumble about the director's dictatorial powers; but they also benefit from basking in his image. The greenest agent in the field is accepted by his community as fearless and incorruptible.

This reputation has accompanied the 10,000 agents who have quit the FBI. In their new pursuits, they continue to benefit from the Hoover mystique. But they also find it difficult to shake free from the FBI discipline and conformity.

Rare is the agent who is willing to risk Hoover's wrath either inside or outside the bureau. Inside, it can mean a one-way ticket to some remote FBI outpost; outside, Hoover can revoke the FBI seal of approval, a vital credential for an agent seeking new employment.

This was discovered by special agent John Shaw, who made the mistake of criticizing Hoover in a private letter to a college professor. A discarded copy was fished out of the wastebasket by office colleagues who forwarded it to Washington.

Resignation

Shaw was immediately transferred to Butte, Mont., long considered the bureau graveyard. Because his wife was gravely ill, Shaw refused the transfer and resigned. Hoover accepted the resignation "with prejudice" although Shaw's record had been spotless until the controversial letter. Shaw, now a widower, has been unable to find other work in law enforcement.

Far more typical was the experience of Charles M. Noone, a prosperous Washington lawyer and a strong Hoover admirer. "There are business advantages to being an ex-FBI man," he told PARADE. "From my work in the FBI, I know someone in just about every government agency. And if I need the services of a lawyer in another city, I can usually find one who used to be in the FBI."

Although Noone has been out of the bureau for 20 years, he says many of his FBI habits remain. "In the bureau, we used to have to call into the office every two hours to let them know where we were and to find out if there were any new developments. Now I don't have to do that anymore, but I find myself calling home instead. And I ask the younger associates in our law office to call in just so we can keep in touch when they're out on a case."

Hoover has ways to retain the loyalty of agents who have passed beyond his discipline. Rep. Don Edwards (D., Calif.), an ex-agent who has criticized Hoover, found this out several years ago when his opponent made charges against him which could only have come from his confidential FBI employment file.

Also, the intensive indoctrination given agents and the extraordinary camaraderie that develops among them promotes a uniformity of viewpoint. Under Hoover, a man learns to be a strong anti-Communist and is likely to retain such views when he leaves the bureau.

As Edwards puts it: "There's a process one goes through in the bureau that weds you to the Hoover view—the traitors-in-our-midst attitude."

Hoover men

The total effect of all this is to make ex-agents Hoover men for life. Rep. Edwards, for instance, finds himself the lone critic of Hoover among 13 Congressmen who are former FBI men. The rest take every opportunity to defend or praise the director.

Most are members of a group called the Society of Former Special Agents of the FBI; which started as a social organization but has evolved into a sort of alumni cheering section for the "Old Man." The society's membership list is studded with prominent names. A few of them: Gov. William Cahill of New Jersey; Jack Tuthill, tournament director of the Professional Golfers Association; William Flynn, athletic director at Boston College, and Cartha "Deke" DeLoach, a vice president of Pepsi-Cola.

There are also a few, like the late Sen. Tom Dodd, who have become an embarrassment to the FBI. Under Hoover's reign, agents have been fired for drunkenness, for insubordination, even a few for homosexuality. Yet not a single FBI man has tried to fix a case, defraud the taxpayers or sell out his country.

Can be frustrating

But at its upper levels, the FBI's suffocating discipline, the obedience to the director can make it a frustrating place to work.

An excellent example is Quinn Tamm, once the bureau's No. 2 man, now president of the International Association of Chiefs of Police. Although Tamm will not publicly criticize Hoover, it is no secret that he left the bureau because he found Hoover impossible to work for.

An indication of how difficult Hoover can be is the story Tamm's friends tell of his last days with the FBI. After making a speech in Milwaukee the night before a fishing vacation, Tamm drove



These five FBI alumni, shown on today's cover, have found their work with the bureau has helped in outside endeavors. They are, from left: Rep. H. Allen Smith (R.,

Calif.), Rev. Oliver Collier, Robert Tonis, Harvard campus police chief, "Deke" DeLoach, business executive, and William Flynn, Boston College athletic director.

all night to a lake deep in the wilderness. Far out on the water, as he was finally prepared to cast his line and relax, a motorboat came roaring out of nowhere with a man standing in the stern waving an urgent message.

Called back

Tamm's speech, which had been cleared with Hoover and distributed to the press, had been misquoted, and he was ordered back to Washington to explain. He resigned soon afterward.

Although few ex-agents publicly criticize Hoover, there are a number besides Tamm who departed the bureau's upper echelons quietly in dismay at Hoover's egocentric behavior and his determination to hang on to the top job forever.



Quinn Tamm, former No. 2 man, found Hoover impossible to work for, quit.



Rep. Don Edwards (D., Calif.): alone of 13 ex-G-men in Congress, he's critical.

continued

J. EDGAR HOOVER

CONTINUED

These men include Edward P. Morgan, the noted Washington trial lawyer, and Louis Nichols, Hoover's ex-assistant who left to become a vice president of Schenley Industries.

Deke DeLoach, an exceptionally able man who was a favorite of President Johnson, says he left the bureau for purely financial reasons. "FBI pay and retirement benefits are good, but not good enough to put seven children through college, especially these days," DeLoach says.

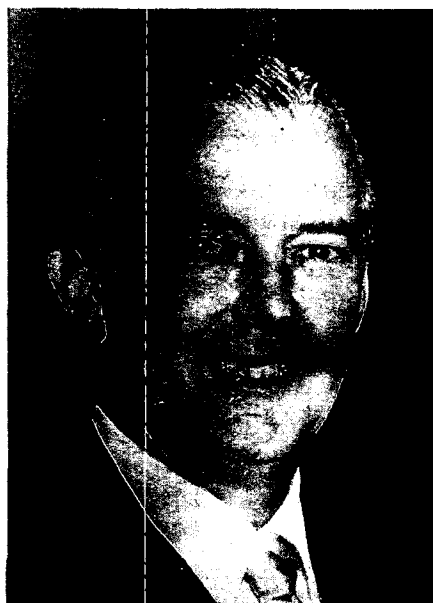
Yet, despite the controversy that may have surrounded some departures of top FBI men, most ex-agents have made good on the outside.

Take Rev. Oliver Collier, for example. He looks on the FBI as a useful practical education.

'My seminary'

"The bureau was my seminary," says the Bethesda, Md., minister. "It was a period of self-development because when I was a youngster I was sheltered, my knowledge was limited, and so was my ability to meet people. Through my FBI experience I was forced to meet many different kinds of people and learn how the other half lives."

"But ever since I can remember I felt God was calling me, and I had entered the FBI mostly for economic reasons. While in the bureau I began to work in the churches where I lived. After a time my two careers began to conflict. I wanted to preach sometimes when the FBI needed me in the field. Finally I resigned and went into the ministry full time."



Lawyer Charles Noone says there are business advantages being ex-FBI man.

"There were no hard feelings. My FBI colleagues even gave me an inscribed Bible when I left, and I still have—and use—it today."

And just as far removed from tracking down kidnapers and bank robbers has been the career of Richard Nilsen, M.D., a general practitioner in Las Vegas, Nev., who attended medical school after he'd been out of the FBI for several years and had held several other jobs in private industry. As he says, "I just never would have made it through medical school starting as late as I did, with a family and all, without the self-discipline I learned in the FBI."

Nilsen adds that sometimes it helps to be an ex-detective in sleuthing out patients' symptoms and diseases. "My extensive interviewing experience in the FBI helps me most in taking health histories from patients for purposes of making diagnoses," he says. "From the FBI I learned how to pay attention and really listen to people."

Glory and excitement

But in spite of all the diverse opportunities open to former FBI men, there seem to be many who just cannot tear themselves away from the glory, excitement, and activity of FBI work. Director Hoover himself, of course, is the prime example, but according to Thomas E. Bishop, assistant director of the FBI, his office frequently receives requests from ex-agents who want to get back on active duty. Says Bishop: "They get outside and learn pretty quick that this job is a lot more exciting than selling vacuum cleaners for the rest of your life."

Clyde Tolson, Hoover's 70-year-old right-hand man, is one of the few ex-agents to beat the system and stay on at the FBI even after he had reached the mandatory retirement age.

When Tolson became 70 last year, he retired from FBI service so that the 76-year-old Hoover (who has a special Presidential waiver allowing him to stay on the job) could rehire him as an indispensable outside specialist. Now Tolson continues at his old job as the FBI's No. 2 man, and also as Hoover's closest personal friend and daily luncheon companion. Since, officially, Tolson was retired, he did not have to pass the rigorous physical checkup required of other active FBI men.

As assistant director Bishop, who himself has been with the bureau for 30 years, says: "The overall FBI turnover rate among special agents is maybe .3 percent a month. And for every one



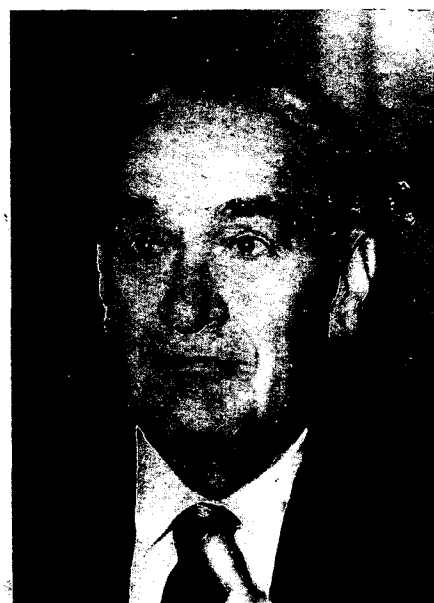
Deke DeLoach, a vice president of Pepsi-Cola, with his wife and two of their seven children. An exceptionally able man, he says he left the bureau for financial reasons.

who retires we have 15 or 20 applicants who would like to take his place."

And when Hoover finally leaves the bureau, there will be no dearth of well-trained and eligible successors. Perhaps some day an agent will retire from his field service only to step up to the di-

rector's chair.

It may not be quite as remunerative as a corporation vice presidency, or as placid as real retirement, but J. Edgar Hoover, who took office in 1924, has proven one thing about it: it sure is steady work.



Liquor executive Louis Nichols left disenchanted with the FBI director.



John Shaw's criticism of Hoover led to a quick transfer and his resignation.

REC-33

94-50053-83

July 6, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

EX-115



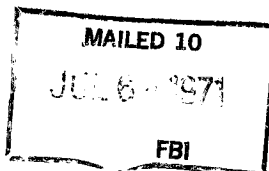
Dear



I received a copy of your letter addressed to Mr. Jack Anderson on June 30th. Your thoughtfulness in sending it is appreciated. It is most encouraging to receive your support as well as your compliments concerning my efforts in the administration of this Bureau.

I hope my associates and I will continue to merit your confidence in the future.

Sincerely yours,



J. Edgar Hoover

1 - New York - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with [redacted] Jack Anderson is well known to the Bureau.

JPK:hmp (4)

hmp

same

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Beaver _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

hmp
T. G. [signature]
Ken [signature]
Gene [signature]

Mr. Tolson ✓
 Mr. Sullivan ✓
 Mr. Mohr ✓
 Mr. Bishop ✓
 Mr. Brennan CD
 Mr. Callahan
 Mr. Casper
 Mr. Conrad
 Mr. Dalbey
 Mr. Felt
 Mr. Gale
 Mr. Rosen
 Mr. Tavel
 Mr. Walters
 Mr. Soyars
 Mr. Beaver
 Tele. Room
 Miss Holmes
 Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

June 23, 1971

C
 O
 P Y ⑥

Mr. Jack Anderson
 C/o WCBS - TV - Channel 2
 New York City

Dear Sir:

I just finished watching the Mike Douglas Show on which you appeared.

I understand that you were on once before and that the letters that came in were almost all unfavorable. Well, here's one more to add to your collection.

To root through Mr. Hoover's garbage can and draw the conclusion of what he ate for dinner, how it affected his stomach, and how that re-constructed meal affected his ability to head the FBI is at best ridiculous, and gives me a good idea of how your conclusions are arrived at.

I was glad to hear Phyllis Newman come back at you, when you brought up the point of Mr. Nixon's makeup and jogging before appearing before camera. So what? He knows that if he had taken the same preparations in his first presidential campaign he wouldn't have lost to John F. Kennedy.

As regards Mr. Hoover, fortunately most people feel that he not only has done a good job, but is still doing a good job, and his many years of experience are invaluable assets that we Americans possess. If, after all your efforts to undermine him, you still can't find anything more to criticize than you have shown, he must be a remarkable, conscientious, upright and good-living man, who I hope will stay as head of the FBI until such time as he feels he can no longer run the organization.

I am glad I saw you on TV.

EX-115

REC-33

OL-50053-83

Yours truly,

[Redacted Signature]

JUL 9 1971

b6
b7C

FET:A

cc: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover ✓
 Mr. Mike Douglas

EXP. PROC.

7-7-71
 36

JUN 30 1971

[Redacted Box]
 7/6/71
 98/...

Newsweek

July 6, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your letter. We were sorry to hear that you objected to our recounting of Jack Anderson's examination of J. Edgar Hoover's garbage, but we welcome this opportunity to discuss our reasons for including an account of this incident in our report.

We used the incident to illustrate how very remote from the press Hoover has become and how much an object of public curiosity he remains. A further point that is demonstrated by Jack Anderson's findings is that there is no indication that anything in Hoover's life -- were more known -- would be subject to public criticism. We do not think that our description of this incident is in any way an endorsement of Anderson's investigation. And we certainly do not think that anything Anderson found reflected badly on Hoover.

We appreciate the interest that prompted you to get in touch with us and hope that we have been able to clarify our intentions in this report for you.

Sincerely,

For the Editors

94-50053-
NOT RECORDEDb6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

JUL 19 1971

JUL 16 1971

no ack nec.
CORRESPONDENCE

61 JUL 23 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Beaver _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Le Duc Tho's Presence Lifts Paris Hope

By Jack Anderson

The key to a Vietnam settlement isn't the new Communist peace plan so much as the appearance in Paris of North Vietnam's politburo member Le Duc Tho.

He left Paris 14 months ago with the terse announcement that he wouldn't return until he had an agreement in his pocket.

To bring him back, President Nixon has made a number of unpublicized overtures through Communist and neutral intermediaries. These secret soundings have now brought Le Duc Tho to Paris.

His appearance definitely is the result of intricate backstage diplomacy. In making the secret arrangements, Hanoi had insisted he talk to someone with more authority than Ambassador David K. E. Bruce. It's no coincidence, therefore, that Le Duc Tho arrived at the same time Henry Kissinger, the President's national security adviser, also scheduled a trip to Paris.

North Vietnamese diplomats in Paris had complained that Bruce was unfriendly. Both of his predecessors, Averell Harriman and Henry Cabot Lodge, had maintained cordial personal relations with the North Vietnamese. But Bruce has been cold and formal.

This is one reason, the intermediaries hinted, that the North Vietnamese had been

fused to hold secret meetings in Paris suburbs such as took place under Harriman and Lodge.

Belittling Bruce

Washington has also treated Bruce more as a glorified spokesman than a negotiator. The Paris delegation has been restricted, for example, to the most routine intelligence about the war they are supposed to be settling. The top-secret stuff—battle plans, position papers, contingency plans and policymaking documents—aren't sent to Paris.

The air strikes at missile sites and other tactical targets in North Vietnam last November caught Bruce completely by surprise. He received his first word of the attacks from the North Vietnamese.

Annoyed, he directed his military liaison man, Lt. Gen. Julian Ewell, to send an urgent message to the Pentagon requesting more details. Admiral Thomas Moorer, the Joint Chiefs chairman, sent back a Washington Post account of the raids. The reply was regarded in Paris as an insulting message to Bruce, suggesting he should be satisfied with what he reads in the newspapers.

Meanwhile, Le Duc Tho still has no agreement in his pocket, but meaningful peace negotiations may now be possible.

Footnote: Washington is

The Washington Post Times Herald B-15
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

JUL 7 1971

Date

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED

191 JUL 12 1971

JUL 9 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

OTHERWISE

PERS. REC. UNIT

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-152-1014

keeping an anxious eye on Saigon, which in the past has sought to snag the Paris negotiations. This is the reason, apparently, that Kissinger is traveling to Paris by way of Saigon. The U.S. has also taken the precaution, in the past, of intercepting the secret messages between South Vietnam's top people in Paris and Saigon. The South Vietnamese messages that have fallen into our hands have been identified by the code name "Gout." The National Security Agency, which handles secret codes and communications, stamps the intercepted messages "immediate precedence" and sends them by teletype to the White House marked "Exclusive for Dr. Henry A. Kissinger/White House." At the bottom of each message, the date and time of the interception is given.

Washington Whirl

Hoover and Tamm — For years, the International Association of Chiefs of Police passed fulsome resolutions in praise of "The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover." It didn't detract from Hoover's glory that the resolutions were quietly prepared by the FBI and approved in advance by its director. But lately, Hoover has been feuding with the IACP's executive director, Quinn Tamm, himself a former FBI official. Hoover's supporters claim that Tamm botched up

almost every top job at the FBI. Tamm's friends say he not only had a great career at the FBI but that Hoover himself recommended him for the IACP job. They say it was only after Tamm began to get personal publicity and to emerge as a rival to Hoover as a law enforcement spokesman that the FBI chief turned against him. It now looks as if Hoover, at last, may win the feud. The IACP's board is talking about firing Tamm for making "indiscreet statements."

Under the Dome—Senators Hubert Humphrey (D-Minn.) and George McGovern, who are frequently critical of military spending, didn't bother to show up for the crucial vote on limiting the Pentagon budget to \$63 billion . . . Sen. James Eastland (D-Miss.), who has a habit of rubbing perfume across his pudgy fingers and dabbing a little on his chin, also has a curious method for sorting mail. He spreads the letters on a table, picks out correspondence from all the notables, and then discards the leftovers . . . Rep. Jim Burke (D-Mass.) uses three different form letters thanking his constituents for their "recent correspondence," "recent warm letter" or "recent friendly letter" . . . Sen. David Gambrell's supporters are nervous because one of the new senator's aides turns out to have a criminal record.

I did not #

SIGNATURE

July 15, 1971

Mr. Jack Anderson
Bell McClure Syndicate
230 West 41st Street
New York, N. Y. 10036

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson —
Mr. Felt — b6
Mr. Sullivan —
Mr. Mohr — b7C
Mr. Bishop —
Mr. Brennan, C —
Mr. Callahan —
Mr. Casper —
Mr. Conrad —
Mr. Dalbey —
Mr. Gale —
Mr. Ponder —
Mr. Rosen —
Mr. Tavel —
Mr. Walters —
Mr. Soyars —
Tele. Room —
Miss Holmes —
Miss Gandy —

Anderson:

The attached column of yours dated July 15, 1971 in the INDIANAPOLIS STAR the epitome of low-down, stinking, sickening and more than that, treason! by a so-called newspaper writer!

You son of a bitch, and I mean this with all the emphasis you can put into it -- I read about all of your rhetoric I want to read. The INDIANAPOLIS STAR insists on running your dirty column each day. THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR does not realize how they contribute to the down-grading of this great country when they do so!

Your rhetoric regarding the HONORABLE RICHARD NIXON, PRESIDENT OF THESE GREAT UNITED STATES, is apropos of your filthy tactic.

A week ago, you had a column stating we need PATRIOTISM RESTORED IN THIS COUNTRY. YOU HAVE DONE EVERYTHING IN YOUR POWER, YOU SON OF A BITCH, TO TEAR THIS COUNTRY APART, DOWN, AND DEGRADE IT TO ALL WHO READ YOUR SYNDICATED COLUMN.

I DEMAND, BY COPY OF THIS LETTER TO:

J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON

ATTORNEY GENERAL JOHN MITCHELL

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

MR. EUGENE FULLIAM, PUBLISHER OF THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED

150 JUL 21 1971

20
22 JUL 19 1971

51 JUL 27 1971
THAT YOU BE PUT OUT OF PRINT. YOUR COLUMN DOES NOT POINT OUT ONE INTERESTING,

TRUTHFUL, PATRIOTIC, AMERICAN, ITEM! IT IS A DESTROYER OF FREEDOM!

EXP. D. R. 11/14/63

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

PAGE 31

MERRY-GO-ROUND

Nixon's Press Conference Tops In Showmanship

By JACK ANDERSON
(Bell-McClure Syndicate)

Washington—The public is supposed to think that presidential press conferences are spontaneous and that President Nixon is as sharp as he appears fending off all those clamoring reporters.

His press conferences, in fact, are prepared and produced with all the showmanship of a Broadway performance.

Hundreds of people put together the answers that the President clicks off. The facts pour in from the various government departments to two White House teams. One prepares foreign policy answers under the guidance of adviser Henry Kissinger. The other works on domestic answers under the supervision of aide Pat Buchanan.



Anderson

TO GUIDE THEM, communications czar Herb Klein and press secretary Ron Ziegler submit a list of questions the press is likely to ask.

The two teams boil their material down, put it into question-and-answer form and stuff the sheets into two looseleaf notebooks. The President studies the research and rehearses his act for as many as five days.

In search of catchy phrases, he makes notes and underlines material. Updated information, of course, is continuously submitted to him.

White House aides boast they are frequently able to anticipate reporters questions with 90 per cent accuracy. On occasion, they have solicited the help of friendly newsmen to make sure that some of the right questions get asked.

JUST BEFORE HE GOES on the air, the President shaves and jogs in place to bring color to his cheeks. A technician slaps a light coat of makeup on the presidential puss. Then Nixon is ready for his "spontaneous" sparring session with the press.

The reporters, on the other hand, rarely spend more than a few minutes in preparation. They tend to ask lengthy questions and occupy themselves trying to outmaneuver each other for the floor.

The seats directly in front of Nixon are reserved for the regular White House press corps. Before the conference begins, a seating chart of this section is made available for the President to study.

The "regulars" are often called upon for questions. They depend upon White House good will for stories, and they usually treat Nixon gently. Often they toss up a nice, easy "soft-

The Federal Power Commission has finally made public the confidential Nassikas Papers, which show how Chairman John Nassikas sought to jack up gas rates by \$4 billion. He suppressed studies challenging the natural gas industry's data and accepted the gas magnates' word that the \$4 billion increase was necessary. However, we got hold of the suppressed documents and published the facts he had tried to hide. Citing our stories, the pro-consumer American Public Gas Association demanded that the FPC make the complete Nassikas Papers public. The commission complied, putting both our stories and the confidential memos into the public record.

SENATOR VANCE HARTKE (D-Ind.) complained at a recent Senate hearing: "There is not one black member of the (Interstate Commerce) Commission." For the record, Hartke has a personal staff—both in Washington and Indianapolis—of some 30 persons. Not one is black.

The AFL-CIO is lobbying on Capitol Hill for votes to override President Nixon's veto of the public works bill. In a private letter to Senate Public Works Chairman Jennings Randolph (D-W. Va.) the labor organization pointed out that work could be started on 3,000 water and sewer projects and 1,900 hospital and health centers. These projects, the letter

contends, would create about 170,000 urgently needed jobs and generate enough additional economic activity to produce as many as 450,000 job opportunities.

THE HOUSE MANPOWER Subcommittee is investigating how military retirees use the buddy system to hustle civil service jobs. The Dual Compensation Act permits retired military personnel to "double dip" from the Treasury by collecting both their pension plus pay from a second-career Federal job. This is a privilege not open to other Federal retirees. Subcommittee investigators have learned that military retirees on the Federal payroll tip off their buddies, who plan to retire from the armed forces, about Civil Service job openings. Subcommittee sources estimate that 100,000 retired military men now hold civilian jobs on the Federal payroll, that the civilian work force in some agencies is rapidly being militarized.

Ronald Reagan, governor of California's well-to-do conservatives, clothed himself in righteous white last year and set out to smash the California Rural Legal Assistance program. He vetoed a \$1.8 million Federal grant to CRLA because its lawyers had thwarted his efforts to curtail services for the poor. It's worth mentioning that Lewis K. Uhler, Reagan's man in charge of investigating the CRLA and a one-time member of the John Birch Society, has now been accused of using state funds for sending out telegrams during the 1970 campaign in behalf of Senator George Murphy (R-Calif.). We have also learned that Uhler's aide, John G. Sawicki, was convicted of grand larceny and sentenced to 60 days in jail and three years probation on March 11, 1966, in Spokane, Wash. The court granted a routine "dismissal of cause" after he completed his probation.

Can he Prove this?
ENCLOSURE 94-500537

JUL 21 1971

GA

DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: RESEARCH
AND CRIME RECORDS)

7/28/71

SAC, NEW YORK (80-217)

JACK ANDERSON BROADCAST
6:45 PM; 7/25/71
WVNJ (620 am)
INFORMATION CONCERNING

JACK ANDERSON's substitute, LES WHITTEN, made the following comments on the transcribed radio broadcast which may be of interest to the Bureau:

"Well, on this final upcoming story we have to believe that it is all coincidence. A Philadelphia man tells us that he wrote to the White House recently criticizing J. EDGAR HOOVER. What he got in reply was a form letter. It was signed by EPHRAIM ZIMBALIST JR., the star of the FBI-TV series. ZIMBALIST asked the Philadelphian for a 10 to 10,000 dollar tax deductible contribution. The money ZIMBALIST said would be used to defend the tough, old FBI Director against his critics, presumably our friend from Philadelphia. Now along with how the letter came to be sent to the Philadelphian, the mystery to us is why the Internal Revenue Service allows such contributions to be tax deductible."

Submitted to the Bureau for information.

2- Bureau
1- New York

TFC:njz
(3)

54 AUG 6

1971

94-50053 -
NOT RECORDED
98 AUG 3 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

ORIGINAL FILED IN
100-114406-415

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SDNR004 PLAIN

AUG 3 1971

4:55 PM URGENT 8-3-71 RAL

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

FROM LAS VEGAS (80-77)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

JACK ANDERSON, WASHINGTON, D. C., COLUMNIST, INFORMATION
CONCERNING.

RE LV TEL CALL TODAY.

AT THREE FORTY-THREE PM EDT THE LAS VEGAS OFFICE RECEIVED A
TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS
SECRETARY OF JACK ANDERSON, WASHINGTON, D. C., COLUMNIST. SHE
REQUESTED AND WAS FURNISHED THE FULL NAME IDENTITY OF THE SPECIAL
AGENT IN CHARGE. WHEN TOLD THE SAC WAS NOT IN THE OFFICE AT THAT
TIME, SHE INDICATED MR. ANDERSON DID NOT DESIRE TO CONVERSE WITH
ANYONE ELSE AND REQUESTED THAT THE SAC CALL MR. ANDERSON AT
WASHINGTON, D. C., TELEPHONE NUMBER TWO ZERO TWO DASH THREE FOUR
SEVEN DASH FOUR THREE TWO FIVE UPON HIS RETURN.

UNLESS ADVISED TO CONTRARY BY BUREAU

SAC, LAS VEGAS, WILL NOT RETURN ANDERSON'S CALL UACB. IN THE
EVENT ANDERSON AGAIN CALLS THIS OFFICE, HIS INQUIRY WILL BE
HANDLED PROMPTLY, COURTEOUSLY, WITH UTMOST CIRCUMSPECTION, AND THE
BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED.

END

JHW FBI WASH DC

sac was told how to handle - namely

"no comment."

REC-15 94-50053-84 20 AUG 5 1971

SAC Campbell
again advised
8/4/71
TSB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

MR. MOHR FOR THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

53 AUG 1 1971
CO: Mr. Bishop

Right
CRIME RESEARCH

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Tolson

DATE: 8/5/71

FROM : D. J. Dalbey

SUBJECT: INQUIRY FROM CONGRESSMAN
CHET HOLIFIELD,
DATED JULY 20, 1971

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

On 7/29/71, James R. Robinson, Criminal Division, forwarded a letter that had been sent to the Attorney General by Representative Chet Holifield, Chairman, Committee on Government Operations. Enclosed thereto was an anonymous letter to Holifield, with a column by Jack Anderson attached.

The anonymous complaint suggests that employees of this Bureau who have benefitted from the proceeds from the three books, "Masters of Deceit," "A Study of Communism," and "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism," and the television series "The FBI," may have violated Title 18, U. S. C., Sec. 209, on "Salary of Government officials and employees payable only by the United States," and Executive Order 11222 of May 8, 1965.

This is the kind of malefic nonsense that one expects from a Jack Anderson column. Had this anonymous inquiry not been forwarded from the Attorney General's office, it would hardly warrant a reply.

The statute cited by complainant is found in the general bribery, graft, and conflicts of interests provisions of the United States Code. It was directed against payments from private sources which might influence the decisions and actions of officials or employees in the conduct of government business. The intent of the law "was that no government official or employee should serve two masters to the prejudice of his unbiased devotion to the interests of the United States." 33 Op. Atty. Gen. 273, 275 (1922). Thus the statute is not applicable unless the contribution or supplementation of salary is received as compensation for the services of the individual as an officer or employee of the United States. See, 39 Op. Atty. Gen. 501, 503 (1940); 41 Op. Atty. Gen. 217, 220 (1955).

Enclosure sent 8-10-71
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Bishop

1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Dalbey
1 - Mr. Hotis

DJD:JBH

66 AUG 20 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CONTINUED - OVER

PERS. REC. UNIT

LEGAL COUNSEL

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson
Re: Inquiry from Congressman
Chet Holifield

The "two masters" concept has no application to this case. The books were historical in nature, each an analysis of communist acts and philosophies as they had developed in the past. Nothing contained in them required, involved, or suggested outside influence on any action to be taken by a government official or employee.

The complaint apparently assumes that these books were prepared entirely on Government time. This is not correct. Much of the work was done at nights and on weekends, during hours for which no Government compensation is paid. We suggest that extra duty of this kind, and reasonable compensation for it, is well within the principle stated by Judge Holtzoff when he said, in part, that:

"It is not in the public interest to hamper the intellectual growth of any one, or to interfere with the development of ideas, merely because the person who is uttering them happens to be employed by the Government. So, too, title to literary property cannot be made to depend on such minor considerations, as whether any part of the work was done during office hours, whether a Government secretary participated in getting the manuscript ready, or whether a Government mimeograph or multi-graph machine was used in preparing copies." Public Affairs Associates, Inc. v. Rickover, 177 F. Supp. 601, 604 (D. C. 1959), rev'd on other grounds and remanded, 284 F2d 262 (D. C. Cir. 1960), vacated, 369 U.S. 111 (1962), on remand, 268 F. Supp. 444 (D.C. 1967).

The complainant is also concerned that monies from the books and television series are donated to the FBI Recreation Association, to the advantage of many employees "who were not there when the exploits from which they are benefiting happened...." The FBIRA is a tax exempt association that promotes a variety of athletic, social and welfare activities. Obviously, the benefits flow to all employees, whatever their date of entry. If ever there was a "trifle" with which the law is not concerned, this must surely be a prime example. Moreover, the history of Government employee recreational associations shows a considerable latitude for administrative discretion in determining how donated funds can be used for improvement of employee morale.

Memorandum to Mr. Tolson
Re: Inquiry from Congressman
Chet Holifield

Executive Order 11222, dated May 8, 1965, dealing with "Standards of Ethical Conduct for Government Officers and Employees" was also cited by complainant with Congressman Holifield drawing particular attention to Section 201(c) (1). That section prohibits the use of public office for private gain. The Executive Order was issued subsequent to the publication of "Masters of Deceit," and "A Study of Communism" and therefore has no application to the proceeds of those books. Furthermore, all of the monies from the latter book, from "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism," and from the television series "The FBI," are donated directly to the FBIRA. Thus it should be obvious that there is no "private gain" from these activities within the meaning of the Executive Order.

The complaint is also in error in that it proceeds on the assumption that ours is an isolated case. Quite to the contrary, our books were only three among a great number written and published by Government employees during, or because of, their Government employment. We are in the company of Presidents, Justices of the Supreme Court, Attorneys General, and other Cabinet members, military leaders and a host of others running back a hundred years and more as shown by Judge Holtzoff in the opinion cited earlier. Many of these books, written by those who previously were authorities in their fields, have been thought to be important contributions to public knowledge. It would seem that in this age of so much emphasis on "Freedom of Information" such efforts should be encouraged rather than the reverse.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached letter be sent to the Attorney General.

mel *MA* *✓ marked* *DS* *DS* *jan*
7 *TESS*

The Attorney General

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Dalbey
1 - Mr. Hotis

August 9, 1971

INQUIRY FROM CONGRESSMAN
CHET HOLIFIELD
DATED JULY 20, 1971

→ *Handwritten signature*
Jack O. Anderson

On July 29, 1971, Mr. James R. Robinson, of the Criminal Division, forwarded a letter that you had received from Representative Chet Holifield, Chairman, Committee on Government Operations. Enclosed therewith was an anonymous letter and attachment that had been sent to Congressman Holifield alleging illegal and unethical conduct by officials and employees of this Bureau.

The following is submitted for your information and possible use in preparing an answer to Congressman Holifield.

The complaint is based on the distribution of proceeds from my three books entitled "Masters of Deceit," "A Study of Communism," and "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism." This was the subject of my memorandum to you of May 11, 1971, in which I set forth the facts in this matter.

The anonymous complainant suggests that employees of this Bureau who have enjoyed any benefit from these proceeds may be in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 209, "Salary of Government officials and employees payable only by the United States," and Executive Order 11222 of May 8, 1965. We disagree.

The general purpose of the statute is clear from its language and legislative history. It was designed to insure the impartiality of those who serve in Government. 41 Op. Atty. Gen. 217, 220 (1955). The law is directed, at least by implication, against payments from private sources which might influence the decisions and actions of officials or employees in the conduct of Government business. As stated in the opinion of a previous Attorney General, the intent of the statute "was that no Government official or employee should serve two masters to the prejudice of his unbiased devotion to the interests of the United States." 33 Op. Atty. Gen. 217 (1922). Thus the law is not applicable unless the contri-

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

DJD/JBH:tak

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

SEE NOTE P. 4.

Handwritten note: Originals returned to Dept for request of Bureau, C. O. R. made for Bureau file.

The Attorney General

bution or supplementation of salary is received as compensation for the services of an individual as an officer or employee of the United States. See, 39 Op. Atty. Gen. 501, 503 (1940); 41 Op. Atty. Gen. 217, 220 (1955).

The "two masters" concept is entirely alien to this case. It could not sensibly be contended that there was any intention on the part of the publishers or of the Government officers or employees to influence any Government affairs over which we had supervision. Nor could it be said that payments were received as compensation for an employee's Government services within the meaning of Section 209. The books were historical in nature, each an analysis of communist acts and philosophies as they had developed in the past. Nothing contained in them required, involved, or suggested outside influence on any action to be taken by a Government official or employee.

The complainant apparently assumes that these books were prepared entirely on Government time. This is not correct. Much of the work was done at night and on weekends, during hours for which no Government compensation is paid. We suggest that extra duty of this kind, and reasonable compensation for it, is well within the principle stated by Judge Holtzoff when he said, in part, that:

"It is not in the public interest to hamper the intellectual growth of any one, or to interfere with the development of ideas, merely because the person who is uttering them happens to be employed by the Government. So, too, title to literary property cannot be made to depend on such minor considerations, as whether any part of the work was done during office hours, whether a Government secretary participated in getting the manuscript ready, or whether a Government mimeograph or multigraph machine was used in preparing copies." Public Affairs Associates, Inc. v. Rickover, 177 F. Supp. 601, 604 (D.C. 1959), rev'd on other grounds and remanded, 284 F.2d 262 (D.C. Cir. 1960), vacated, 369 U.S. 111 (1962), on remand, 268 F. Supp. 444 (D.C. 1967).

The Attorney General

We are particularly intrigued by the concern of the anonymous complainant that monies from the books and television series are donated to the FBI Recreation Association, to the advantage of many employees "who were not there when the exploits from which they are benefiting happened. . . ." The FEIRA is a voluntary employee association that is granted tax exempt status under Section 501 (C) (7) of the Internal Revenue Code. It promotes a variety of athletic, social, and welfare activities and publishes a monthly magazine entitled "The Investigator." I am sure it is true that these donations have improved the text and photographic quality of the magazine and that the enhanced reader content is enjoyed by many employees who have only recently entered the Bureau. I am certain also that some of these employees have received better softball gloves, basketballs, and other athletic equipment for use in the intramural leagues. Others have been provided wheelchairs, flowers, and television sets to ease their burdens while convalescing from illness. And because of these proceeds, many employees have been able to participate in activities which might otherwise have been unavailable to them. But if ever there was a "trifle" with which the law is not concerned, this surely must be a prime example. Who among us is not a beneficiary of the works of his predecessors? Moreover, I would suggest that the history of Government employee recreational associations shows a considerable latitude for administrative discretion in determining how donated funds can be used for improvement of employee morale.

With respect to Executive Order 11222, dated May 8, 1965, it was not in existence when "Masters of Deceit," and "A Study of Communism," were published. Furthermore, all of the proceeds from the latter book, from "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism," and from the television series are paid directly to the FBI Recreation Association. It should be obvious, therefore, that there was no "private gain" from these activities within the terms of the Executive Order.

The complaint is also in error in that it proceeds on the assumption that ours is an isolated case. Quite to the contrary, our books were only three among a great number written and published by Government employees during, or because of, their Government employment. We are in the company of Presidents, Justices of the Supreme Court, Attorneys General and other Cabinet members, military leaders, and a host of others running back a hundred years and more as shown by Judge Holtzoff in the opinion cited earlier. Many of these books, written by those who obviously were authorities in their fields, have been thought

The Attorney General

to be important contributions to public knowledge. It would seem that in this age of so much emphasis on "Freedom of Information," such efforts should be encouraged rather than the reverse.

NOTE: Based on Dalbey to Tolson memo dated 8/5/71, same caption.
DJD /JBH:tak.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

DO-6 OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Jack O'Donnell
Mr Bishop

FBI

Room 5640

No interim reply has been
made. Writer has not been
informed of referral

JRR

7/28/71
Phone 2346

COPY:hcv

MR. TOLSON ☒
MR. FELT ☒
MR. SULLIVAN ☒
MR. MOHR ☒
MR. BISHOP ☒
MR. BRENNAN, C.D. ☐
MR. CALLAHAN ☐
MR. CASPER ☐
MR. CONRAD ☒
MR. DALBEY ☒
MR. GALE ☐
MR. PONDER ☐
MR. ROSEN ☐
MR. TAVEL ☐
MR. WALTERS ☐
MR. SOYARS ☐
MR. JONES ☐
TELE. ROOM ☐
MISS HOLMES ☐
MRS. METCALF ☐
MISS GANDY ☐

*Memo of P.O. to Tolson
8/5/71, D.J. J.B.H. tel
"Inquiry from Congress
Chief Holmfield dated
7/20/71 + let to AG
8/19/71, D.J. J.B.H. tel
some caption*

R

b6
b7C

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg~~
EX-100

REC-19

94-50053-87

20 AUG 11 1971

F-109-502
AUG 18 1971

ENCLOSURE

3 enc. one to J.B.H. 8/11/71

*air returned to
Dept of Justice
Bureau of Prisons
8/11/71*

CRIME RESEARCH

PERS. REC. UNIT

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP		ACTION	
1 TO (Name, office symbol or location) <i>Mr Bishop</i>	INITIALS	CIRCULATE	
	DATE	COORDINATION	
2 <i>FBI</i>	INITIALS	FILE	
	DATE	INFORMATION	
3 <i>Room 5640</i>	INITIALS	NOTE AND RETURN	
	DATE	PER CON- VERSATION	
4	INITIALS	SEE ME	
	DATE	SIGNATURE	
REMARKS <p><i>No interim reply has been made. Mailer has not been informed of refusal.</i></p> <p><i>[Signature]</i></p> <p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg</p> <p>Do NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disapprovals, clearances, and similar actions.</p>			
FROM (Name, office symbol or location) <i>[Signature]</i>		DATE <i>7/28/71</i>	
		PHONE <i>2346</i>	

OPTIONAL FORM 41

AUGUST 1967

GSA FPMR (41CFR) 100-11.206

GPO : 1970 O - 406-308

5041-101

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

HOUSE COMMITTEE
RECEIVED
JUL 8 1971
REVOLVED
GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS

Representative Chet Holifield
Chairman, House Committee on Government Operations
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Holifield,

Please note attached Jack Anderson column. If the work was done on government time, then perhaps there is a violation of 18 U.S.C. Section 209 which forbids supplementation of government employees' salaries from other sources. There would seem to be a clear violation of Executive Order 11222, dated May 8, 1965, stating that it is unethical to use public office for private gain.

Although Jack Anderson has been known to be inaccurate, it would seem that it could be ascertained if any monies paid for work done on government time or for rights to stories used on the television series had been turned over to the Treasury. That is what I feel should be done.

The accomplishments of the FBI are resources of the people of the United States not the employees of the agency who have been paid for their work. I can see no justification for FBI employees, many of whom were not there when the exploits from which they are benefiting happened, to have a more generous recreation fund because of the nature of the Agency. A more logical way to reflect dangers involved in the work is in the salaries of those whose work puts them in jeopardy. Perhaps, although I know some law enforcement administrators disapprove, cash rewards for service beyond the call of duty would be appropriate.

This is an area in which I see no justification for the FBI to be beyond control.

ENCLOSURE

MAJORITY MEMBERS
 CHET HOLIFIELD, CALIF., CHAIRMAN
 JACK BROOKS, TEX.
 L. H. FOUNTAIN, N.C.
 ROBERT E. JONES, ALA.
 EDWARD A. GARMATZ, MD.
 JOHN E. MOSS, CALIF.
 DANTE E. FASCELL, FLA.
 HENRY S. REUSS, WIS.
 JOHN S. MONAGAN, CONN.
 TORBERT H. MACDONALD, MASS.
 WILLIAM S. MOORHEAD, PA.
 CORNELIUS F. GALLAGHER, N.J.
 WM. J. RANDALL, MD.
 BENJAMIN S. ROSENTHAL, N.Y.
 JIM WRIGHT, TEX.
 FERNAND J. ST GERMAIN, R.I.
 JOHN C. CULVER, IOWA
 FLOYD V. HICKS, WASH.
 GEORGE W. COLLINS, ILL.
 DON FUQUA, FLA.
 JOHN CONYERS, JR., MICH.
 BILL ALEXANDER, ARK.
 BELLA S. ABZUG, N.Y.

NINETY-SECOND CONGRESS
Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
 COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS
 2157 Rayburn House Office Building
 Washington, D.C. 20515

July 20, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

MINORITY MEMBERS
 FLORENCE P. DWYER, N.J.
 OGDEN R. REID, N.Y.
 FRANK HORTON, N.Y.
 JOHN N. ERLBORN, ILL.
 JOHN W. WYDLER, N.Y.
 CLARENCE J. BROWN, OHIO
 GUY VANDER JAGT, MICH.
 GILBERT GUDE, MD.
 PAUL N. MCCLOSKEY, JR., CALIF.
 JOHN H. BUCHANAN, JR., ALA.
 SAM STEIGER, ARIZ.
 GARRY BROWN, MICH.
 BARRY M. GOLDWATER, JR., CALIF.
 J. KENNETH ROBINSON, VA.
 WALTER E. POWELL, OHIO
 CHARLES THONE, NEBR.
 HERBERT ROBACK, STAFF DIRECTOR
 CHRISTINE RAY DAVIS, STAFF ADMINISTRATOR
 JAMES A. LAMGAN, GENERAL COUNSEL
 MAJORITY—225-5051
 MINORITY—225-5074

The Honorable John N. Mitchell
 Attorney General of the
 United States
 Department of Justice
 Washington, D. C. 20530

My dear Mr. Attorney General:

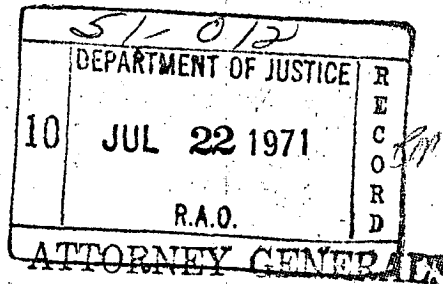
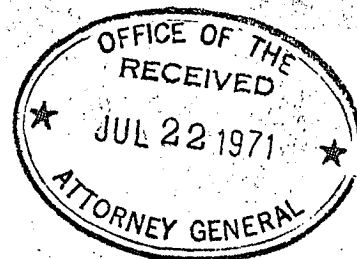
Enclosed is a copy of a letter and attachment sent to me as Chairman of the Committee on Government Operations. The letter raises the possibility that the Director and employees of the Federal Bureau of Investigation have violated 18 U.S.C., sec. 209 and Executive Order 11222 of May 8, 1965, particularly sec. 201(c)(1).

We would appreciate having a detailed report on this matter at your early convenience.

Sincerely yours,

Chet Holifield
 CHET HOLIFIELD
 Chairman

Enclosures



CRIMINAL-GEN. CRIME SEC?

ENCLOSURE

An FBI Leak on Hoover's Royalties

Jack Anderson

FBI CHIEF J. Edgar Hoover is positively apoplectic over our story that he collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and written for him by FBI employees on government time.

We quoted friends as saying Hoover turned over the proceeds to his favorite charities. However, they cited the J. Edgar Hoover Foundation whose records showed no contributions from the venerable G-man.

We asked for an answer from FBI spokesman Tom Bishop. He finally said Hoover had "no comment."

Yet at the same time, the FBI apparently leaked details to William Rusher, publisher of the National Review, to use against me on the nationwide television program, "The Advocates."

The able Rusher said the profits from Hoover's best seller, "Masters of Deceit" were split five ways: one-fifth to Hoover, one-fifth to the FBI recreational fund and three-fifths to the FBI employees who did the work.

★ ★ ★

HOOVER'S SHARE, as nearly as we could calculate it from the book sales, would have amounted to about \$30,000.

In addition, Warner Brothers paid Hoover a reported \$40,000 for the movie rights to the book.

Rusher had no information how the movie money was distributed. But he said all the royalties from Hoover's next two books were signed over to the recreational fund.

Rusher refused to say where he got his

information, but members of his staff told us he had been in touch with the FBI.

My associate Les Whitten called Tom Bishop again and asked him whether Rusher's information was accurate.

"We are 'no commenting,'" said the FBI spokesman.

Whitten asked Bishop why the FBI had leaked information to Rusher that had been withheld from us.

"We're going to 'no comment' on it," said Bishop.

Asked why the FBI didn't "no comment" Rusher, Bishop replied: "We have got a lot of people asking us about your column, and we are 'no commenting.'"

★ ★ ★

WHITTEN THEN suggested Hoover should give a public accounting of all his book and movie deals.

"I don't think Mr. Hoover has any obligation to make a public accounting to you," said Bishop.

We believe the FBI chief should make an accounting to the public. He collected huge sums for work done by government employees on government time. If Rusher's information is correct, Hoover pocketed some of the money, shared some with the FBI men who did the research and writing, then contributed the rest to the FBI recreational fund.

But the public is entitled to know more about how Hoover benefitted from work done at the taxpayers' expense.

The FBI can hardly be expected to investigate its own chief. We suggest that Congress properly should make the investigation.

Copyright, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ENCLOSURE

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HOOVER'S BOOKS

FBI chief J. Edgar Hoover is positively apoplectic over our story that he collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and written for him by FBI employees on government time.

We quoted friends as saying Hoover turned over the proceeds to his favorite charities. However, they cited the J. Edgar Hoover Foundation whose records showed no contributions from the venerable G-man.

We asked the FBI what charities had received the royalties and waited 24 hours for an answer from FBI spokesman Tom Bishop. He finally said Hoover had "no comment."

Yet at the same time, the FBI apparently leaked details to William Rusher, publisher of the National Review, to use against me on the nationwide television program, "The Advocates."

The able Rusher said the profits from Hoover's best seller, "Masters of Deceit" were split five ways: one-fifth to Hoover, one-fifth to the FBI recreational fund and three-fifths to the FBI employees who did the work.

Hoover's share, as nearly as we could calculate it from the book sales, would have amounted to about \$30,000.

In addition, Warner Brothers paid Hoover a reported \$50,000 for the movie rights to the book. Since no movie was ever made, movie colony insiders suggested the payment was really intended to butter up Hoover so he would permit Warner Brothers to film the TV series, "The FBI."

Rusher had no information

how the movie money was distributed. But ~~he said~~ all the royalties from Hoover's next two books were signed over to the FBI recreational fund.

FBI LEAK

Rusher refused to say where he got his information, but members of his staff told us he had been in touch with the FBI. My associate Les Whitten immediately called Tom Bishop again and asked him whether Rusher's information was accurate.

"We are 'no commenting,'" said the FBI spokesman.

Whitten asked Bishop why the FBI had leaked information to Rusher that had been withheld from us.

"We're going to 'no comment' on it," said Bishop.

Asked why the FBI didn't "no comment" Rusher, Bishop replied: "We have got a lot of people asking us about your column, and we are 'no commenting.'"

Whitten then suggested Hoover should give a public accounting of all his book and movie deals.

"I don't think Mr. Hoover has any obligation to make a public accounting to you," said Bishop. Later, he called to say, "We will not furnish you with the accounting you asked for."

We believe the FBI chief should make an accounting to the public. He collected huge sums for work done by government employees on government time. If Rusher's information is correct, Hoover pocketed some of the money, shared some with the FBI men who did the research and writing, then contributed the rest to the FBI recreational fund.

But the public is entitled to know more about how Hoover benefitted from work done at the taxpayers' expense. For instance, did he take a personal tax deduction for the money that was handed over to the others?

The FBI can hardly be expected to investigate its own chief. We suggest that Congress properly should make the investigation.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

PAGE 10

THE CLARION LEDGER

JACKSON, MISS S.

Date: MAY 19, 1971

Edition: HOME

Author:

Editor: T.M. HEDDERMAN, JR.

Title: UNFAVORABLE
COMMENTS RE FBI

Character:

or

Classification: 80-292

Submitting Office: Jackson

☐ Being Investigated

AUG 11 1971

PERS. REC. UNIT

67 AUG 17 1971

REC-13

FBI

8/10/71

airtel

EX-114

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

To: SAC, Las Vegas (80-77)

From: Director, FBI

REC-61

94-50053-89

JACK ANDERSON
WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMNIST
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reurtel and Bureau telephone call to Las Vegas,
8/9/71.

In the event that you are contacted by the press regarding this matter, you should confine your remarks to the false allegations made by Anderson by stating "Anderson's comments regarding me in his column appearing in the "Nevada State Journal," August 7, 1971, claiming intervention on behalf of Howard Hughes' interests are false. I have no further comment."

Bureau is to be kept advised of any pertinent information regarding this matter.

NOTE: The above instructions were telephonically conveyed to SAC Campbell, Las Vegas, on 8/9/71. They pertain to the information which recently appeared in the Jack Anderson column purporting that the FBI maneuvered for the Howard Hughes' organization. SAC Harold Campbell was mentioned as assisting Hughes with his acquisitions, according to some of Hughes' memos. SAC Campbell was directed to reply to the false allegations by stating the information contained in the above quotes. With respect to the above instructions given to SAC Campbell, it is noted that they were set forth on a note dated 8/9/71, which the Director initialed "OK, H."

MAILED 20

AUG 10 1971

FBI

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
es _____

RFH:rar

(4)

5

AUG 19 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Ponder	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

NR 001 LV PLAIN

7:41 AM URGENT 8-9-71 RHJ

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: LAS VEGAS (80-77)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

JACK ANDERSON, WASHINGTON, D.C. COLUMNIST; INFO
CONCERNING.

Referred

REMYTEL EIGHT SEVEN LAST PERTAINING TO ANDERSON'S "MERRY
GO ROUND" COLUMN CAPTIONED "HUGHES TRIED TO RULE NEVADA OFFICIALS;
HE WANTED TO PLACE LAXALT IN HIS DEBT."

me

ANY PRESS INQUIRIES IN THIS MATTER WILL BE ANSWERED AS FOLLOWS,
UCAB.

EX-114

REC-61

94-50053-89

"AT NO TIME HAVE I EVER BEEN INVOLVED, OR RECEIVED ANY REQUEST
TO BECOME INVOLVED, IN ANY ACTION OR ACTIVITY ON BEHALF OF, OR IN
THE INTEREST OF, HOWARD HUGHES. MR. ANDERSON'S STATEMENT OF
MY INVOLVEMENT IS A COMPLETE FALSEHOOD."

END

JTJ FBI WASH DC

AUG 12 1971

*SAC Campbell advised
6:05 p
8/10
pross*

ppm

JS

784

ENCLOSURE

Sullivan

MR. [] FOR THE DIRECTOR

CC: Mr. Bishop

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

August 9, 1971

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

With respect to the Jack Anderson column attempting to implicate the FBI in maneuvering for the Howard Hughes' organization, it is noted Anderson says "even the head of the FBI in Las Vegas, Harold "Red" Campbell, was pressed into assisting Hughes with his acquisitions according to the memos." SAC has proposed a response in the event press inquiries are received.

It is believed that SAC Campbell should confine his remarks to the false allegations in Anderson's column by stating "Anderson's comments regarding me in his column appearing in the "Nevada State Journal," August 7, 1971, claiming intervention on behalf of Howard Hughes' interests are false. I have no further comment."

SAC Campbell advised
6:05 PM 8/9
AAS:rar

2 WES
WBS
OK
J
JTB

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

94-500-5-89

ENCLOSURE

Tolson ☒
 Felt ☒
 Sullivan ☒
 Bishop ☒
 Brennan, C.D. ☒
 Callahan ☒
 Casper ☒
 Conrad ☒
 Dalbey ☒
 Gale ☒
 Ponder ☒
 Rosen ☒
 Tavel ☒
 Walters ☒
 Soyars ☒
 Tele. Room ☒
 Holmes ☒
 Gandy ☒

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Hoover Has Hangup About Hair

O F-11
 Jack Anderson

J. Edgar Hoover, the 76-year-old FBI chief, has a hangup about hair. He's inclined to measure an employee's fidelity by the length of his locks.

Last June, for instance, the old curmudgeon saw a picture in the Washington Post of three FBI agents hustling an airline hijacker, Glen E. Riggs, into the U.S. magistrate's court in Alexandria, Va. One of the agents, John F. Mullen, had sideburns extending almost to the bottom of his ear.

This violated Hoover's taste in sideburns. In a huff, he censured Mullen for letting his sideburns grow too long and banished him to Indianapolis.

Now Hoover has ordered an FBI-wide inspection, division by division, for subversive sideburns and hippy hairdos. Anyone whose hair style doesn't suit the old man will lose ten days pay.

Some FBI agents have complained privately that Hoover's tonsorial tastes make it difficult for them to infiltrate anti-government demonstrations. The demonstrators, invariably, wear their hair long and straggly.

Narcotics agents, who carefully cultivate the hippy look and lingo, have been far more successful at infiltration. They are contemptuous, indeed, of the FBI. As one narcotics agent

put it to us, "An FBI man's idea of infiltrating a hippy group is taking off his tie."

Spilled Oil

A huge Texas company that does a big business with the oil companies has been hired by the Environmental Protection Agency to investigate the disastrous offshore oil spills and fires caused by the same companies.

The company is Texas Instruments, an \$827-million-a-year concern whose board of directors until recently included no less an oily politico than John Connally, LBJ's old sidekick, who is Nixon's Treasury Secretary.

Officials at Texas Instruments are not at all embarrassed at having been hired to investigate one of their biggest customers. Indeed, in proper Texas fashion, they seem positively proud of it.

"We do business with all the major oil companies and all the minor oil companies," said Frank Lord, one of TI's public relations boosters.

Lord explained that aside from making equipment that could be used by oil drillers, Texas Instruments has one whole division devoted to performing seismic surveys of oil fields prior to drilling.

At the same time, he acknowledged, the company has signed a contract with EPA to do "surveys and investigations to determine the sources

The Washington Post *F-11*
 Times Herald _____
 The Washington Daily News _____
 The Evening Star (Washington) _____
 The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 Sunday News (New York) _____
 New York Post _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Daily World _____
 The New Leader _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The National Observer _____
 People's World _____

Date **AUG 12 1971**

REC-38 **94-50053-90**

AUG 18 1971

SI-117

66 AUG 20 1971 *a malicious lie!* H

b6
 b7C

causes, effects, movement or dispersions" of oil spills.

So far the company has investigated three major oil disasters: the Shell oil fire in the Gulf of Mexico last December; the Standard of California tanker collision near San Francisco in February and the Texaco spill near Anacortes in Puget Sound last April.

EPA officials stress that Texas Instruments has played no role in finding fault for the disasters, but was merely involved in determining the extent of the ecological harm.

This still creates an opportunity for a company, caught in a conflict of interest, to do its customer a favor. For a report minimizing the environmental harm from an oil spill would be of great public relations value to an oil company.

Nevertheless, the EPA insists that Texas Instruments has done a "professional job."

Pentagon Pipeline

Catch 22—Three Air Force enlistees, known as the Phut Cat Three, have been caught in a Catch 22 scenario. The trio—Sgt. James Crawford, AFC Charles Wells and AFC John Tomhave who hail, incidentally from conservative, all-American backgrounds—have been tossed in the brig at Long Binh, Vietnam, for refusing to carry weapons. They volunteered for Vietnam, became disillusioned over the slaughter of Vietnamese civilians

and refused to bear arms any longer. They were promptly court-martialed and slapped into the brig for six months. Now they have been denied access to political literature while they sweat out their sentences awaiting a review of their case. Among the books that the Air Force apparently regards as subversive are Justice William O. Douglas' "Points of Rebellion," Andy Shapp's "Up Against the Brass," John Robinson's "Cultural Revolution in China," and Fred Halstead's "GIs Speak Out Against the War."

Suppressing News—We have obtained documentary evidence that the Pentagon, despite official denials, sometimes suppresses news. Here's an order, still classified, that was issued in March, 1970, about the Cambodian incursion: "In view of the sensitivity of the situation, all members of this command are enjoined to refrain from making any comments, prognostications, or speculations concerning the situation, its impact on Republic of Vietnam or U.S. forces, or the possible final outcome. Not only are official on-the-record comments to be avoided, but any type of comment or background orientation on a not-for-attribution or off-the-record basis is similarly to be avoided." The order covered political as well as military information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ☒
Felt ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brennan, C.D. ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Gale ☒
Ponder ☒
P. Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Farm Migrants Losing Food Stamps

By Jack Anderson

Great streams of migrant farm laborers flow through the nation, skirting the metropolitan areas and cutting through the fields.

Caught up in the flow are thousands of faceless men and women and their anonymous children who move with the harvests, stopping only long enough to pick a crop and to earn enough to subsist until the next stop.

These are the people who help make America the best fed nation in history, yet they themselves are often undernourished. They subsist largely on a diet of starches and water.

Agricultural areas plead for their services when there is picking to be done, then pressure them to move on lest they run up the welfare bill and burden the schools with their children. Many migrant workers are too poor to afford even the government stamps to buy cut-price food.

But under the new Agriculture Department regulations, even those who can afford food stamps can no longer qualify for them. Congress has specified that food stamp recipients must live in family groups. This was written into the regulations to bar food stamps from hippies who drift around the country and band together in communes.

But the same regulations that make hippie communes ineligible for food stamp bene-

fits also bar migrant worker camps. An estimated one million migrant workers, among the nation's most needed people, will now be dropped from the food stamp program.

Rep. Rooney

Rep. Fred Rooney, (D-Pa.) justly blasted the insurance companies the other day over unnecessary credit card insurance premiums. But the congressman may have missed an even better target.

A law enacted this year makes it impossible for a citizen who loses (or has stolen) a credit card to be held liable for more than \$50. If he reports the theft to the credit card company in time, he cannot be held liable for a cent.

The insurance companies are continuing to nick policyholders for small premiums on their homeowners' policies for insurance against major credit card liability.

But there is another outfit, the Credit Card Service Bureau, that is devoted almost entirely to helping credit card holders out of jams if their cards are lost or stolen. Despite the new law, this firm is continuing to bombard the public with hokey scare talk promoting its services.

Thousands of Washington-area residents, for example, have just received a thick packet of propaganda from this company. It is enclosed in a yellow envelope which bears in bold letters, the word "WARNING!"

Inside, the addressee finds a

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED

47 SEP 7 1971

The Washington Post
Times Herald

The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World

Date AUG 21 1971
ENCLOSURE

8/22 SEP 1971

94-48060-20
ORIGINAL FILED IN

letter which contains an account of "true-to-life experience." This is supposed to illustrate why he needs to spend \$10 for a year's membership in the Credit Card Service Bureau.

The "true-to-life experience" is headlined "Stark Terror Overtook Me—And I Panicked." It bears the byline of a Robert L. Hammette, who tells of his horror at finding his wallet full of credit cards missing after a night on the town with his wife.

Hammette says that when his wallet was found, it contained nine credit cards he didn't know he had, suggesting that if he had tried to notify the companies of his lost cards, he would have missed nine of them and left himself open to \$450 liability.

The letter is signed by John Ferry, president of CCSB, who refers to Mr. Hammette's "moving account of his near-brush with disaster." He explains how CCSB will handle all necessary notifications in the event a member loses his cards.

When we spoke to Mr. Ferry, however, he acknowledged that Mr. Hammette's "near-brush disaster" never occurred. He said the fictitious story was based on accounts of credit card problems that CCBS had heard from its customers.

Further, he identified Hammette as a member of the company's advertising staff.

Asked if he thought Ham-

mette's story would convey the "false impression that it really happened, he said, "You may have a point," but asserted, "I think it's a good piece of advertising."

He was questioned about the need for his company's services in view of the new law. "We're not charging an outrageous sum of money for the little bit of service that we offer," he said.

He also said, "I've got to wear two hats. We don't want to get in the bad graces of the card companies." Why he was asked. "We might want them to help promote our service."

FBI Snooping—The FBI has been keeping tabs on the private life of Speaker Carl Albert. We have reported in past columns that Albert's name was picked up by the FBI bug planted in lobbyist Fred Black's hotel suite. Agents checked out all the references made to Albert, although he wasn't the subject of the FBI investigation. Now G-men are quietly running down rumors about the Speaker's personal life.

Bilking Police—It takes a bold contractor to bilk the police. Yet this is exactly what is happening across the country. Rep. John Monagan, (D-Conn.) has dug up evidence that private contractors are squeezing excess profits out of the police. Corporations charge all they can get, for example, for radio car equipment.

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

What are the facts?
H

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gale *[Signature]*

FROM : A. A. Staffeld *[Signature]*

SUBJECT: FBI SNOOPING ALLEGATIONS
BY JACK ANDERSON

DATE: August 23, 1971

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

gm

Jack Anderson's column in the August 21, 1971, issue of the "Washington Post" said the FBI has been keeping tabs on the private life of Speaker Carl Albert. He also mentioned that he had reported in the past that Albert's name had been picked up by the bug planted in lobbyist Fred Black's hotel suite. The Director inquired "What are the facts?"

A check of Bureau indices, Washington Field office, the Oklahoma City office, the Domestic Intelligence Division, General Investigative Division, Crime Records Division, and Special Investigative Division failed to indicate any investigation whatsoever is being or has been conducted regarding Speaker Carl Albert.

Anderson, in his column of April 10, 1971, reported the FBI had overheard Fred Black from a bug in Black's hotel suite make a breakfast date with Oklahoma's representative Carl Albert and ex-Senator Mike Monroney. In this regard it is noted that on April 1, 1963, coverage of Black's hotel room indicated Black received a telephone call from one "Lee." Black mentioned he had received a call from Mike Monroney's office and he and Carl Albert were to have breakfast with Black on the following Wednesday morning at the Senate office building. On the morning of April 3, 1963, Washington Field Agents made a discreet survey in the vicinity of the Senate office building in an unsuccessful attempt to locate Black's automobile. No other surveillance was conducted.

There was no way to tell whether ~~name dropper~~ had in fact been contacted by Monroney's office in this regard.

ACTION: ENCLOSURE

In response to the Director's request for facts of Anderson's allegations. Recommend a representative of the Crime Records Division contact Speaker Albert to set facts straight on

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1 - Mr. Sullivan | 1 - Mr. Gale |
| 1 - Mr. Mohr | 1 - Mr. Rosen |
| 1 - Mr. Callahan | 1 - Mr. Staffeld |
| 1 - Mr. Bishop | 1 - Mr. Benjamin |
| 1 - Mr. Brennan | |

GEB:rar:kjd

SEP 1 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-50053-26

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gale

DATE: 8-8-71

FROM : A. A. Staffeld

SUBJECT: COLUMNIST JACK ANDERSON;
CLAIM OF FBI INTERVENTION
ON BEHALF OF HOWARD HUGHES
IN ACQUISITION OF LAS VEGAS
HOTEL-CASINOS

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

(ATTACHED)

As you may recall, by teletype 8-3-71, SAC Campbell, Las Vegas, reported columnist Anderson was trying to reach him by telephone and Campbell stated he would not return Anderson's call. The Director agreed.

SAC Campbell now reports that an Anderson column appearing in the "Nevada State Journal," Reno, Nevada, 8-7-71 alleging Hughes' influence exerted at various official levels in building his Nevada real estate empire, claims that SAC Campbell was pressed into assisting Hughes with his acquisitions. Anderson in his column claims he had obtained copies of secret, scribbled instructions Hughes directed to his "Nevada foreman," Robert Maheu, regarding influence to be exerted on public officials on Hughes' behalf. Anderson states that the "head of the FBI in Las Vegas, Harold (Red) Campbell," was included.

In connection with alleged difficulty Hughes was experiencing with Nevada Gaming Commission Member [redacted] in his attempted acquisition of the Stardust and Silver Slipper casinos, Anderson quotes from one of the notes from Hughes to Maheu as follows: "Bob, I approve heartily of arranging a meeting between you and Dickerson and the Nevada head of the FBI. I urge you to pre-arrange with the above head of the FBI that he will explain to Dickerson the urgency of our buying out the Stardust and Silver Slipper operating groups." Anderson later states that "Harold Campbell, the local FBI head, refused to return our calls."

Enc.

- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

SI-117

REC-7

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Gale
- 1 - Mr. Staffeld
- 1 - Mr. Emery

20 AUG 12 1971

TJE:tjk

(9)

CONTINUED - OVER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

ENCLOSURE
66 AUG 19 1971

PERS. REC. UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b6
b7C

Memorandum to Mr. Gale
Re: Columnist Jack Anderson

SAC Campbell states that Anderson's comments regarding him are completely false. Campbell comments that elementary analysis shows not only complete falsehood, but also impossibility of being true. Campbell points out that when these alleged incidents were occurring during the period Hughes was negotiating for the Stardust and Silver Slipper in 1967 and early 1968, Campbell was not in Nevada. He states he reported for duty as SAC, Las Vegas, 5-11-68 which was subsequent to final licensing approvals by the state which took place in April, 1968, with Hughes' actual operation of the Silver Slipper commencing 5-1-68. Campbell notes that Hughes' final acquisition of the Stardust was blocked by threatened Anti-trust action by the Department during June, 1968, following which Hughes withdrew from acquisition of the Stardust.

SAC Campbell further observes that he had dealt with Maheu most circumspectly, did not meet him until the autumn of 1968, and at no time has Maheu or other Hughes representative requested any official intervention or personal favor. SAC notes he never met with [redacted] officially nor was he requested to do so. SAC states only contact with [redacted] was in July, 1968, when [redacted] came by Las Vegas office with the Chairman and Legal Counsel of the Nevada Gaming Control Board to pay respects, at which time no official discussion was held nor was Hughes' operation the subject of any conversation.

b6
b7C

SAC Campbell learned from an informant of that office on 8-6-71 that Anderson had been in town about ten days previously and during a conversation with the informant asked the name of the "head of the FBI in Las Vegas." Source gave SAC's name as Harold Campbell, noting friends in the area call him by his nickname "Red." This is obviously how Anderson injected SAC Campbell's name into this matter.

This source advised SAC that Anderson indicated there would be a series of articles regarding the Hughes-Maheu Nevada operations. SAC Campbell assured that the Bureau will be promptly advised of any further allegations.

ACTION:

For information. Copy of Anderson Column appearing in Washington Post 8-7-71 regarding above subject matter is attached.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Beaver _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Saturday, Aug. 7, 1971

D23

Howard Hughes and His Hired Hands

By Jack Anderson

LAS VEGAS—From his penthouse hermitage, Howard Hughes used to issue orders to public officials as if they were hired hands.

We have obtained copies of the secret, scribbled instructions he handed down to his Nevada foreman, Robert Maheu.

For four years, the nation's richest man lived as a recluse in a clinically sealed penthouse above Las Vegas' neon glitter. He grew a long white beard and acquired a multi-million-dollar collection of gambling casinos and silver mines.

To ramrod this dazzling empire, he hired Maheu, an ex-FBI agent, who had been operating a private Missions Impossible agency in Washington, D.C.

Not even Maheu ever saw the elusive Hughes, who kept out of sight in his neon-lit lair surrounded only by six male nursemaid-bodyguards. Maheu got all his orders by telephone or in writing.

Now Hughes has disappeared from Nevada as mysteriously as his dark-of-night arrival four years earlier. But his hand-written memos to Maheu remain behind under court seal.

These memos indicate that Paul Laxalt, while governor of Nevada, was deeply involved in the Hughes acquire some of the state's most glamorous gambling places. Even the head of the FBI was

Vegas, Harold "Red" Campbell, was pressed into assisting Hughes with his acquisitions, according to the memos.

Nevada's two senators, Alan Bible and Howard Cannon, were reported in the memos to be running interference for Hughes in Washington.

When the Justice Department threatened to go to court to block Hughes from amassing more casinos, Maheu reported to the penthouse that "many friends in Washington" had intervened. Among them, he said, was Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman James Eastland (D-Miss.).

In 1968, Hughes tried unsuccessfully to take over Harrah's famous gambling emporiums at Reno and Lake Tahoe. He scribbled impatient instructions to Maheu.

"I feel," Hughes wrote, "the Gov. should point out to Harrah the obvious unfairness in encouraging us for six months to believe the price will be based upon the general formula I spelled out and then a complete reversal of his position and a demand that we pay for the Tahoe Club alone the identical price he had been quoting for the two clubs combined in one package.

"I feel the Gov. ought to explain to Harrah that you don't treat friends in this way. Let's have the Gov. working on this."

It was Hughes' attempt to buy the Stardust in Las Vegas, however, that finally got him into trouble with the Justice

Department's antitrust division in 1968.

Yet he wrote Maheu: "I feel that since the Governor . . . (has) gone out on a limb to sponsor this deal, we are obligated to go thru with it. And that goes even tho Laxalt may say we are free to do as we wish. . . . We must close the transaction."

But later, Hughes apparently wavered in his thinking. He wrote Maheu on March 14, 1968: "Are you sure that we should go ahead with this deal instead of taking this opportunity to offer the Gov. a compromise which will place him in debt to us for a long time to come?"

Hughes was also getting some static over his acquisitions from George Dickerson, then a member of the Nevada Gaming Commission. For the billionaire was dickering not only to take over the Stardust but the Silver Slipper and Silver Nugget casinos as well.

"Bob," Hughes instructed Maheu, "I approve heartily of arranging a meeting between you and Dickerson and the Nevada head of the FBI. I urge you prearrange with the above head of the FBI that he will explain to Dickerson the urgency of our buying out the Stardust and Slipper operating groups.

"At the same meeting, please try to arrange that Mr. FBI of Nevada will convince Dickerson also of the likewise importance of our buying out the Sil. N. or N.Y. because

The Washington Post Times Herald **D-23**
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

Date **8-7-71**

AUG 18

of the criminal element now gathering there."

Paul Laxalt, who retired from the governorship this year to return to private law practice, told us he had merely made appointments to help Hughes build up his Nevada empire.

"We thought heavy Hughes involvement in Nevada was healthy," Laxalt explained. He said he had turned down overtures from Hughes to join his organization. "I gave him a hand-written memo indicating I couldn't join him," Laxalt said. He acknowledged, however, that he does some consulting work for the Hughes interests.

Harold Campbell, the local FBI head, refused to return our calls.

Footnote: after the Justice Department threatened to file a lawsuit to stop Hughes from purchasing the Stardust, Maheu reported to Hughes on June 28, 1968:

"Howard Cannon called me this afternoon to inform that he and Sen. Bible have been told all day long—by fellow senators—that they can depend on full support and assistance in sustaining their position that we obtain the Stardust....

"In the meantime, I've been in constant touch with George Franklin (then Las Vegas district attorney) and Gov. Laxalt, and they are both ready to challenge the Department single-handedly."

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Beaver _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The Washington Post Times Herald _____
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

Date _____

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Date: 8/10/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM : SAC, LAS VEGAS (80-77)
SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON
WASHINGTON, D. C., COLUMNIST
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re my tels 8/7/71 and 8/9/71.

Enclosed for information are newspaper clippings pertaining to JACK ANDERSON'S recent columns on HOWARD HUGHES. It will be noted that ANDERSON'S "merry-go-round" column does not appear regularly in Las Vegas newspapers and accordingly the articles are editorialized rehashes of his "merry-go-round" column.

With reference to ANDERSON'S article of 8/7/71, wherein he made mention of SAC, Las Vegas, to date there has been only one press inquiry in the matter which was responded to in strict compliance with the text approved by the Bureau on 8/9/71. The general reaction to that article in Nevada is that ANDERSON is off on another of his name calling tirades and in this, as in many other issues, his charges are not only false but also ridiculous.

2-Bureau (Encs. 4) **ENCLOSURE**
1-Las Vegas
HEC:ffs
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

SI-103
REC-47

94-50053-91

18 AUG 14 1971

CRIME RECORDS

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent _____ M Per _____

55 AUG 31 1971 Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Governo, Senators, FBI agents mentioned Hughes tried to control public officials

By Jack Anderson

R-J Syndicated Columnist

From his penthouse hermitage, Howard Hughes used to issue orders to public officials as if they were hired hands.

We have obtained copies of the secret, scribbled instructions he handed down to his Nevada foreman, Robert Maheu.

For four years, the nation's richest man lived as a recluse in a clinically sealed penthouse above Las Vegas' neon glitter. He grew a long white beard and acquired a multimillion-dollar collection of gambling casinos and silver mines.

To ramrod this dazzling empire, he hired Maheu, an ex-FBI agent, who had been

operating a private Mission: Impossible agency in Washington, D.C. One of Maheu's secret missions had been to recruit an assassination team that attempted, first, to slip poison into Cuban Dictator Fidel Castro's food and, later, to gun him down from a Havana rooftop.

Not even Maheu ever saw the elusive

Hughes, who kept out of sight in his neon-lit lair surrounded only by six male nursemaid-bodyguards. Maheu got all his orders by telephone or in writing.

Now Hughes has disappeared from Nevada as mysteriously as his dark-of-night arrival four years earlier. But his hand-written notes to Maheu remain behind under court seal.

These memos indicate Paul Laxalt, while he was governor of Nevada, was deeply involved in helping Hughes acquire some of the state's most glamorous gambling palaces. Even the head of the FBI in Las Vegas, Harold "Red" Campbell, was pressed into assisting Hughes with his acquisitions, according to the memos.

Nevada's two Senators, Alan Bible and Howard Cannon, were reported in the memos to be running interference for Hughes in Washington.

When the Justice Department threatened to go to court to block Hughes from amassing more casinos, Maheu reported to the penthouse that "many friends in Washington" had intervened. Among them, he said, was Senate Judiciary Chairman James Eastland, D-Miss.

In 1968, Hughes tried unsuccessfully to take over Harrah's famous gambling emporiums at Reno and Lake Tahoe. He scribbled impatient instructions to Maheu.

"I feel," wrote Hughes, "the Gov. should point out to Harrah the obvious unfairness in encouraging us for six months to believe the price will be based upon the general formula I spelled out and then a complete reversal of his position and a demand that we pay for the Tahoe Club alone the identical price he had been quoting for the two clubs combined in one package."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 "LAS VEGAS REVIEW JOURNAL"

Date: 8-7-71

Edition:

Author:

Editor: DON DIGILLIO

Title:

HOWARD HUGHES

Character:

or

Classification: LV

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

1- Bureau
1- LV

94-50053-91

"I feel the Gov. ought to explain to Harrah ~~that you don't~~ treat friends in this way. Let's have the Gov. working on this."

It was Hughes' attempt to buy the Stardust in Las Vegas, however, that finally got him into trouble with the Justice Department's anti-trust division in 1968.

Yet he wrote Maheu: "I feel that since the Governor . . . (has) gone out on a limb to sponsor this deal, we are obligated to go thru with it. And that goes even tho Laxalt may say we are free to do as we wish . . . We must close the transaction."

But later, Hughes apparently wavered in his thinking. He wrote Maheu on March 14, 1968: "Are you sure that we should go ahead with this deal instead of taking this opportunity to offer the Gov. a compromise which will place him in debt to us for a long time to come?"

Hughes was also getting some static over his acquisitions from George Dickerson, then a member of the Nevada Gaming Commission. For the billionaire was dickering not only to take over the Stardust but the Silver Slipper and Silver Nugget casinos as well.

"Bob," Hughes instructed Maheu, "I approve heartily of arranging a meeting between you and Dickerson and the Nevada head of the FBI. I urge you prearrange with the above head of the FBI that he will explain to Dickerson the urgency of our buying out the Stardust and Slipper operating groups."

"At the same meeting, please try to arrange that Mr. FBI of Nevada will convince Dickerson also of the likewise importance of our buying out the Sil. Nug. of NLV because of the criminal element now gathering there."

Paul Laxalt, who retired from the governorship this year to return to private law practice, told us he had merely made appointments to help Hughes build up his Nevada empire.

"We thought heavy Hughes involvement in Nevada was healthy," Laxalt ~~explained~~. He said he had turned down overtures from Hughes to join Hughes' organization. "I gave him a hand-written memo indicating I couldn't join him," said Laxalt. He acknowledged, however, that he does some consulting work for the Hughes interests.

Harold Campbell, the local FBI head, refused to return our calls.

Footnote: After the Justice Department threatened to file a lawsuit to stop Hughes from purchasing the Stardust, Maheu reported to Hughes on June 28, 1968:

"Howard Cannon called me this afternoon to inform that he and Senator Bible have been told all day long—by fellow Senators—that they can depend on full support and assistance in sustaining their position that we obtain the Stardust. . . .

"In the meantime, I've been in constant touch with George Franklin (then Las Vegas district attorney) and Governor Laxalt, and they are both ready to challenge the Department single-handedly."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Columnist claims *Hughes-AEC feud cooled*

By Jack Anderson

R-J Syndicated Columnist

Howard Hughes's private papers indicate either he has changed his personal interests abruptly or he no longer controls his own affairs.

The papers only deepen the mystery surrounding his dramatic disappearance from the Las Vegas penthouse where he lived for four years as a hermit in the center of the world's most gaudy society.

Shortly after his departure last Thanksgiving eve, we raised questions about his physical condition. We had been given access to medical reports which depicted him as an invalid, weighing less than 100 pounds, suffering from respiratory trouble, whose hemoglobin count was dangerously low.

He was said to spend most of his time in a catatonic stupor, with only flashes of his old brilliance. One doctor, who had paid a rare visit to his penthouse, said Hughes had grown a straggly white beard, hair down to his shoulders, shaggy eyebrows and grotesquely long fingernails and toenails.

We have now studied his personal papers, including the secret instructions

he scrawled in his jerky handwriting to his Nevada straw boss, Robert Maheu. Here are our conclusions:

Hughes showed a fierce determination, almost an obsession, about stopping the Nevada nuclear tests. He felt these not only would endanger the population but might scare tourists away from his hotels and casinos. He mounted a high-paid, high-powered campaign to halt the testing. Yet last month, nuclear tests were resumed in Nevada without the slightest stirring from Hughes.

His papers indicate that he kept a sharp, critical eye on his Nevada empire. Since his departure, the new managers of his hotels and casinos have been losing money at an alarming rate. Yet this has continued without the immediate shake-up that Hughes would have ordered in the old days.

The papers also show that Hughes abhorred racial riots and had no sympathy for black militants. "I was born and lived my first 20 years in Houston, Texas," he confided to Maheu. "I lived right in the middle of one race riot in which the Negroes committed atrocities equal to any on Vietnam." He decided against going to the Bahamas after a secret study, labeled "Downhill Racer," warned that racial tension could erupt into a bloodbath. Yet his new managers say he is now in the Bahamas.

R-J Extra

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 "Las Vegas Review
Journal"
Las Vegas, Nev.

Date: 8-9-71
Edition: Evening

Author:

Editor: DON DIGILIO
Title: HOWARD HUGHES

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Las Vegas

☐ Being Investigated

1- Bureau
1- LV

97-50033-11

They also assert he flew to the Bahamas. Yet he had ~~sworn~~ privately that he would never fly again because of his narrow escape from a plane crash. When he needed medical treatment in Boston in 1966, he made the cross-country trip in a special train guarded by men with machine guns. He also arrived in Nevada later the same year by train.

The billionaire's memos to Maheu are filled with instructions on opposing the nuclear tests. Here are typical excerpts from a long, urgent memo dated April 23, 1968.

"I personally am positive that the A.E.C. (Atomic Energy Commission) by now is seeking only a graceful exit without getting their clothes torn off any worse. . . I am sure they know by now that the other even larger explosions are not going to be tolerated here. So this blast is of absolutely no value to them alone.

"Therefore they are insisting upon going ahead with it only for one reason: to save face. Here is how they reason it: They feel that if Las Vegas will not go ahead and accept this blast now, they (the A.E.C.) will play holy hell finding another place that will accept their tests.

"They figure they will wind up on some godforsaken Pacific island, and after becoming used to Las Vegas living, they are not about to swap it for some desert island.

"That is why I say, Bob, if we are to have a 3rd string to the bow, somebody should start negotiating with the A.E.C. Just like buying a hotel. I want somebody to wheel & deal with the A.E.C. and offer them a deal whereby they can continue to enjoy the pleasures of living in Las Vegas. . .

"Now, the other important point that I feel should be made clear to the A.E.C.," continued Hughes, "is this: If the A.E.C. goes ahead with this blast, I definitely will be forced to line up with the total anti-bomb faction throughout the U.S.

"I think it should be made clear to the A.E.C. that I have never been allied with this movement in any way, and I would hate to do it now, but this thing has gotten way beyond considerations of niceties. I think the A.E.C. must be made to realize that I am dedicated to the minimum request I have made of them.

"That if they do not grant it, I will ally myself completely with the all-out anti-bomb faction throughout the U.S. That this group has only been waiting for a strong leader and I am ready to dedicate the rest of my life and every cent I possess in a complete, no-quarter fight to outlaw all nuclear testing of every kind and everywhere. . .

"In other words, Bob, I am absolutely certain that if the A.E.C. thinks they can just ignore our requests, and let the explosion on Friday come and go, and then let the dust settle a little, and give me time to cool off, and if they believe that then, after the explosion has faded into the past like all the others, they will be able to reopen these talks with me and work out any kind of a deal that they could make today, if they believe that, I say we will get nowhere. Absolutely nowhere.

"I insist that, in order to persuade the A.E.C. to postpone explosion, it is absolutely imperative to persuade the A.E.C. that, if they ride roughshod over me and go ahead with this explosion, I will have nothing to discuss with them, that they could not even get an appointment to get in the office, that all the horses and all the tractors in Nevada could not even get them through the door."

These were the fiery words of the phantom Howard Hughes, who has now strangely dropped his campaign against nuclear testing.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Hughes political moves revealed

By Jack Anderson

Indicated Columnist

The private papers of phantom billionaire Howard Hughes reveal how he attempted to manipulate both presidential candidates in 1968.

Although the papers are still under court seal in Nevada, we have had access to them. Here are the highlights:

Hughes directed his former factotum, Robert Maheu, to help Richard Nixon win the presidency "under our sponsorship and supervision." Maheu allegedly siphoned off \$100,000 from the Silver Slipper, a Hughes gambling emporium, for Nixon's campaign.

The money was delivered by Richard Danner, a Hughes exec, to Bebe Rebozo, a Nixon confidante.

At the same time, Hughes suggested Maheu should "get word to (Hubert Humphrey) on a basis of secrecy that is really, really reliable that we will give him immediately full, unlimited support for his campaign to enter the White House." An immediate \$50,000 contribution was supposed to have been made. Although Humphrey heard Maheu had contributed to his campaign, there's no record the \$50,000 was ever received.

Hughes's lieutenants also offered to sub-

dize Larry O'Brien so he could serve without pay as Democratic National Chairman during the 1968 campaign. Humphrey acknowledges the offer was made, and O'Brien confirms he was sounded out by Maheu in 1968. But both insist O'Brien never drew a dime from the Hughes interests during the campaign. Several months later, however, he was retained by Hughes for a "substantial sum." Humphrey's son, Robert, was also employed by a Hughes company as a sales representative.

Hughes's startling strategy was to help elect Nixon as President in 1968, then to groom

Nevada's articulate and attractive Gov. Paul Laxalt for the White House. The fabulously rich recluse saw a Kennedy-like quality in Laxalt, who gave up the governorship this year.

R-J Extra

On March 14, 1968, Hughes instructed Maheu: "I want you to go to see Nixon as my special confidential emissary. I feel there is a

really valid possibility of a Republican victory this year.

"If that could be realized under our sponsorship and supervision every inch of the way, then we would be ready to follow with Laxalt as our next candidate."

Hughes used his gambling profits from the Silver Slipper to make political contributions. He owned the casino as a personal holding, therefore the money didn't pass through his corporate books.

We have evidence that Silver Slipper money was slipped to a number of Nevada and national politicians. In 1968, Maheu turned

Page, name of
city and state.)

1 "Las Vegas Review
Journal"
Las Vegas, Nev.

Date: 8-6-71
Edition: Evening
Author:
Editor: DON DIGILIO
Title: HOWARD HUGHES

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Las Vegas
☐ Being Investigated

1- Bureau
1- LV

100-5053-71

over \$100,000 from the Silver Slipper to Danner, who delivered it to Nixon's close crony, Bebe Rebozo.

The participants won't talk about the transaction. Responded Maheu tersely: "I have made it a matter of policy never to discuss political contributions on behalf of any client unless I have specific authorization in writing. In this case, I doubt whether the authorization would be forthcoming."

Danner, who now runs the Sands hotel-casino for Hughes, refused to comment. And

(See HUGHES, Page 4)

(Continued from page 1)

Rebozo wouldn't take our calls.

While Hughes was supporting Richard Nixon, he also courted Hubert Humphrey. The secretive billionaire hoped to use Humphrey, then Vice President, to stop nuclear testing in Nevada.

"Bob," Hughes instructed Maheu, "there is one man who can accomplish our objective through (Lyndon) Johnson — and that man is H.H.H.

"Why don't we get word to him on a basis of secrecy that is really, really reliable that we will give him immediately full, unlimited support for his campaign to enter the White House if he will just take this one on for us?"

The billionaire's secret, hand-scrawled instructions indicate Humphrey's help had been secured. Hughes sought "an order from LBJ inspired by Humphries" to halt all Nevada testing of or, at least, a 90-day delay to give him more time to prepare a case against the tests.

"I concur completely," Hughes wrote Maheu on April 16, 1968, "with telling the V.P. that he is free to tell the people in Washington if they don't grant the 90-day delay, I am going to the public immediately."

He threatened to make public scientific

opinions that the tests may have triggered an earthquake.

"Bob," Hughes added, "I leave this whole campaign in your hands. I am sure you should personally go to the White House after we have obtained the 90-day delay and endeavor to sell the President on a permanent policy. I am sure H.H.H. would be glad to go with you and to set up the appointment."

Maheu suggested a personal message from Hughes to the President would be more effective. Replied Hughes on April 24: "You know I am perfectly willing to write a short personal message to Johnson, which we could ask Humphries to deliver — hand deliver — to Johnson.

"Or if we feel it would be more prudent, I could ask F to deliver it. I that way, it need not interfere with anything Humphries has going.

"I feel we must start a negotiation with the A.E.C. just as if we were negotiating a business deal. I think we can go through Humphries."

Humphrey, whose last name the billionaire would never get straight, acknowledged to us he had opposed the Nevada tests. But he in this position, he said, before the approach from the Hughes people.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

~~Jack Anderson~~

Hughes Tried to Rule Nevada Officials; He Wanted to Place Laxalt in His Debt

LAS VEGAS—From his penthouse hermitage, Howard Hughes used to issue orders to public officials as if they were hired hands.

We have obtained copies of the secret, scribbled instructions he handed down to his Nevada foreman, Robert Maheu.

For four years, the nation's richest man lived as a recluse in a clinically sealed penthouse above Las Vegas' neon glitter. He grew a long white beard and acquired a multimillion-dollar collection of gambling casinos and silver mines.

To ramrod this dazzling empire, he hired Maheu, an ex-FBI agent, who had been operating a private "Mission: Impossible" agency in Washington, D.C. One of Maheu's secret missions had been to recruit an assassination team that attempted, first, to slip poison into Cuban dictator Fidel Castro's food and, later, to gun him down from a Havana rooftop.

Not even Maheu ever saw the elusive Hughes, who kept out of sight in his neon-lit lair surrounded only by six male nurse-maid-bodyguards. Maheu got all his orders by telephone or in writing.

Now Hughes has disappeared from Nevada as mysteriously as his dark-of-night arrival four years earlier. But his hand-written memos to Maheu remain behind under court seal.

Governor's Role

These memos indicate Paul Laxalt, while he was governor of Nevada, was deeply involved in helping Hughes acquire some of the state's most glamorous gambling palaces. Even the head of the FBI in Las Vegas, Harold (Red) Campbell, was pressed into assisting Hughes with his acquisitions, according to the memos.

Nevada's two senators, Alan Bible and Howard Cannon, were reported in the memos to be running interference for Hughes in Washington.

When the Justice Department threatened to go to court to block Hughes from amassing more casinos, Maheu reported to the penthouse that "many friends in Washington" had intervened. Among them, he said,

~~was Senate~~ Judiciary Chairman James Eastland, D-Miss.

In 1968, Hughes tried unsuccessfully to take over Harrah's famous gambling emporiums at Reno and Lake Tahoe. He scribbled impatient instructions to Maheu.

"I feel," wrote Hughes, "the Gov. should point out to Harrah the obvious unfairness in encouraging us for six months to believe the price will be based upon the general formula I spelled out and then a complete reversal of his position and a demand that we pay for the Tahoe Club alone the identical price he had been quoting for the two clubs combined in one package."

1 Bureau Copy
1 LV

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 "NEVADA STATE JOURNAL"

Date: 8-7-71

Edition:

Author:

Editor: PAUL LEONARD

Title:

HOWARD HUGHES

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: LV

☐ Being Investigated

ENCLOSURE

"I feel the Gov. ought to explain to Harrah that ~~you don't~~ treat friends in this way. Let's have the Gov. working on this."

It was Hughes' attempt to buy the Stardust in Las Vegas, however, that finally got him into trouble with the Justice Department's anti-trust division in 1968.

Yet he wrote Maheu: "I feel that since the Governor . . . (has) gone out on a limb to sponsor this deal, we are obligated to go thru with it. And that goes even tho Laxalt may say we are free to do as we wish . . . We must close the transaction."

But later, Hughes apparently wavered in his thinking. He wrote Maheu on March 14, 1968: "Are you sure that we should go ahead with this deal instead of taking this opportunity to offer the Gov. a compromise which will place him in debt to us for a long time to come?"

G-Man Implicated

Hughes was also getting some static over his acquisitions from George Dickerson, then a member of the Nevada Gaming Commission. For the billionaire was dickering not only to take over

the Stardust but the Silver Slipper and Silver Nugget casinos as well.

"Bob," Hughes instructed Maheu, "I approve heartily of arranging a meeting between you and Dickerson and the Nevada head of the FBI. I urge you prearrange with the above head of the FBI that he will explain to Dickerson the urgency of our buying out the Stardust and Slipper operating groups."

Paul Laxalt, who retired from the governorship this year to return to private law practice, told us he had merely made appointments to help Hughes build up his Nevada empire.

"We thought heavy Hughes involvement in Nevada was healthy," Laxalt explained. He said he had turned down overtures from Hughes to join Hughes' organization. "I gave him a hand-written memo indicating I couldn't join him," said Laxalt. He acknowledged, however, that he does some consulting work for the Hughes interests.

Harold Campbell, the local FBI head, refused to return our calls.

Footnote: After the Justice Department threatened to file a lawsuit to stop Hughes from purchasing the Stardust, Maheu reported to Hughes on June 28, 1968:

"Howard Cannon called me this afternoon to inform that he and Senator Bible have been told all day long—by fellow senators—that they can depend on full support and assistance in sustaining their position that we obtain the Stardust . . .

"In the meantime, I've been in constant touch with George Franklin (then Las Vegas district attorney) and Governor Laxalt, and they are both ready to ~~take over~~ the Department single-handedly."

August 26, 1971

EX-105

94-50053-92
REC-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

[redacted]
South Dakota First Planning and
Development District
401 First Avenue, Northeast
Watertown, South Dakota 57201

b6
b7C

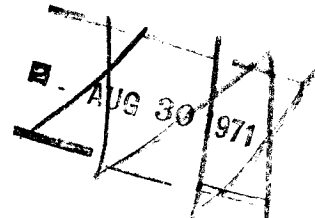
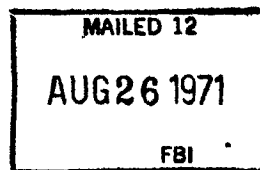
Dear [redacted]

Since the letter I received from [redacted]
and [redacted] is written on your official stationery and
because you may not be aware of it, I am enclosing copies of
their communication and my reply.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (2)



JCW:djg (3)

LCB
Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

07 SEPT 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

232
~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~
Jan

REC 25

74-54465-92

August 26, 1971

SI-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

[redacted]
Consultant, District 1 Crime Commission
*South Dakota First Planning and
Development District
401 First Avenue, Northeast
Watertown, South Dakota 57201

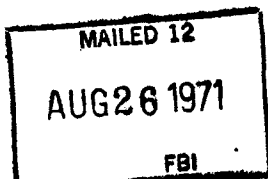
b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

In answer to the letter of August 23rd from you and [redacted] which was prompted by Jack Anderson's recent columns, in my opinion Anderson is so notoriously inaccurate concerning the FBI that I do not waste time in commenting on what he writes.

With regard to the internal administrative operations of this Bureau, I have purposely set high standards of conduct, personal attire, and grooming for our personnel to follow. The value of this policy has been proven many times over the years and I will continue to insist on these high standards without apology to anyone.

Sincerely yours,



J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Based on furnished information, [redacted] and [redacted] are not identifiable in Bufiles. By letter same date, copy of this reply being furnished [redacted]

b6
b7C

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JCW:jks (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

44-26
SOUTH
DAKOTA

FIRST PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
MODEL RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

401 First Ave. N.E., Watertown, S.D. 57201

Phone: (605) 886-7224

CLARK COOKING
HAMLIN
KINGSBURY
MINER LAKE

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. Felt ☒
Mr. Sullivan ☒
Mr. Mohr ☒
Mr. Bishop ☒
Mr. Brennan, C.D. ☒
Mr. Callahan ☒
Mr. Casper ☒
Mr. Conrad ☒
Mr. Dalbey ☒
Mr. Gale ☒
Mr. Ponder ☒
Mr. Rosen ☒
Mr. Tavel ☒
Mr. Walters ☒
Mr. Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Miss Holmes ☒
Miss Gandy ☒

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

August 23, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

We are writing in reference to the articles that have appeared in Jack Anderson's column in the past few weeks. The subject of these articles was your antiquated ideas concerning the proper attire of your agents while carrying out their duty.

Rather than being reprimanded, they should be commended for their bravery, skill, and excellent execution of their duty while under extreme pressure.

As citizens who are concerned with the rising crime rate within our country, we feel that our law enforcement personnel should operate effectively. We further feel your job should be to see that they do operate effectively and not that they look pretty at all times.

If this is your main concern then we feel you should get out of the law enforcement business and into fashions!!

As voters, taxpayers, and citizens we feel you owe these men an apology for your unjust criticism of their appearance. You have brought undue national attention to men performing one of the hardest and greatest duties possible. We hope that in the near future you will worry about the real problems at hand.

Respectfully,

Write same letter
as recently used
re scavenger Anderson.

Enclosed to [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

as I don't
know of letter
signed by his subordinate

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

94-50053-92

10 AUG 25 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

OTHERWISE.

PERS. REC. UNIT

CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Hoover's Letters to Washington Widow

By Jack Anderson ^{1/3}

Our FBI-style field investigation of J. Edgar Hoover has uncovered a batch of personal letters, signed "Affectionately" and "With Love," to an attractive Washington widow.

This is one of our discoveries about the FBI's bachelor boss who today celebrates his 76th birthday and, in May, will mark his 47th anniversary at the FBI.

He has become such an awesome figure that Presidents, members of Congress and newsmen alike have hesitated to criticize him. With occasional exceptions, the press has been filled with outpourings of praise for him. We thought it was time, therefore, that someone pried into his private life in the FBI manner.

Hoover is such a stickler for conventional morals that he ordered an exhaustive investigation of an FBI clerk who was accused by an informant of spending a night with his girl friend. The girl was subjected to an FBI grilling, and the clerk was fired for unbecoming conduct.

Hoover himself treats the ladies with 19th century courtliness. The only hint of a romantic interest is found in his personal letters to the late Muriel Geier who, according to local legend, was the inspiration for Muriel cigars. In

her youth, she was a stunning beauty who resembled the girl on the Muriel cigar label.

The cigar people have heard the story that Muriel's father ran the cigar concession at the old Willard Hotel and that a cigar maker on a visit was so captivated by Muriel he named his favorite stogie for her. But the favored legend is that the Muriel cigar got its name from the daughter of a Little Rock, Ark., colonel.

Hoover's Letters

There is no reason to believe that Hoover's relationship with Muriel Geier was anything but platonic. His letters were personal but proper with affectionate endings. When she was preparing for a European tour, he offered to arrange special treatment for her with the U.S. Embassy in Paris.

Later, he wrote that he would send two FBI agents to escort her from New York City's Kennedy Airport to the Waldorf. He hoped to see her in New York, he added. In another letter, he wrote that he was "sorry to hear" about her son's difficulties and offered to be of assistance.

The son, Paul Geier, said Hoover had been a close friend and patient of his foster father, the late Dr. Fred Geier. Young Geier acknowledged that Hoover had written letters to his mother signed

What hokum!

The Washington Post Times Herald *D-13*
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

ST-102

Date **JAN 1 1971**

REC- 66 **94-50053-93**

SEP 1 1971

PERM. REC. UNIT

SEP 3 1971

"Affectionately" and "With Love" but insisted this was a routine complimentary close for gentlemen of Hoover's generation. Asked why letters were written only to Muriel even before Dr. Geier's death, Paul Geier explained that his mother had handled all the social correspondence.

Hoover was born in Washington, youngest of three children, into the home of a career civil servant and christened John Edgar. His parents, Dickerson and Annie Hoover, were God-fearing folk who taught him the fundamentalism that still dominates his philosophy.

After his father died, Hoover brought his invalid mother into his home and for years provided her with devoted care. Yet curiously, he contributed scarcely a cent to the care of his sister, Lillian Robinette, who also spent her last years as an invalid. He left all the cost and worry to her son Fred, then a lowly agent on the FBI payroll.

When Fred's wife became pregnant, Fred went into debt to hire a nurse for his mother. An attorney, who loaned him \$2,500, told us Robinette had tried to borrow the money from Hoover but had been turned down.

But Fred, who quit the FBI in 1951 after staying long enough to win his 10-year pin, had no complaints. He told us

that he neither sought nor expected financial help from his Uncle Edgar. For Hoover had carried the full financial burden of his own mother's care.

It cannot be concluded that Hoover is tightfisted. On occasions, he has reached into his own pocket to help out FBI agents in need.

Clyde Tolson

His closest confidant and constant companion has been Clyde Tolson, long the No. 2 man at the FBI. At 70, Tolson unhappily isn't as durable as Hoover and is in failing health. Neighbors say the two men appear to take turns eating dinner at one another's homes.

The Hoover image and the FBI have become so intertwined that the public can no longer easily distinguish between the man and the agency.

But J. Edgar Hoover is, after all, still human. The time has already passed when the nation should have paid Hoover his final measure of praise then, perhaps sadly, replaced him.

When this day arrives, as ultimately it must, Hoover will have to give up his bulletproof Cadillac and his files with the intimate details about so many lives. But he will also leave the FBI with a reputation unmatched by any law enforcement agency in the world.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Jack Anderson

Hard Scrabble's Favorite Son

THE SENATE'S new president pro tem, third in line for the presidency, is peppery Allen Ellender, the most eminent citizen ever to come out of Montegut, La. His career in the Senate has been distinguished largely by his ability to outlive his fellow senators; at 80, he is the Senate's senior citizen.

He has survived all his colleagues who entered the Senate with him 34 years ago, he boasts, because he has never smoked, drunk nor chased women.

The man who would take over the White House in case of the unlikely demise of the President, Vice President and Speaker, began life in 1890 on a run-down plantation appropriately named Hard Scrabble. It clung to a bayou on the delta near Montegut.

As a boy, he stayed home from school to help his parents scratch a living from the earth. A cousin tutored him in single-entry bookkeeping, and by the time he was 13, Ellender was keeping the accounts for Hard Scrabble.

As the Senate Appropriations Committee chairman, he now plays a leading role in keeping the accounts for the federal government. He goes about it with the same purposefulness he did when he was pinching pennies for Hard Scrabble.

He is inclined to look upon himself as the protector of the dollar, a fiscal Jeremiah whose self-appointed mission is to go wherever the dollar is spent and cry out against government extravagance. He travels far and wide, descending upon embassy after embassy like a cranky old uncle who expects to be pampered but who winds up scolding his hosts for their profligacy.

Once in Pakistan, his outrage over government spending was intensified by his discovery of Pakistan cotton piled in bales on the docks. It happened to be short-staple cotton not in demand for export, but Ellender mistakenly viewed it as a threat to Louisiana.

He rounded up the embassy staff and, with sleeves rolled up, proceeded to exhort them. "I appeal to you as Americans," he said passionately, "to stop giving our taxpayers' money away to these foreigners."

One USIS aide, more brash than bright, broke in: "But Senator, in USIS we don't give money away. We give ideas away." Ellender slapped the table and roared: "I don't care what you give away, I want it stopped!"

The senator is more lenient over his own use of the taxpayers' money. Wherever he wanders, he demands—and usually gets—transportation in military planes assigned to the embassies, although it would cost the taxpayers far

less to have him fly on commercial airlines.

He totes a movie camera wherever he travels and takes dozens of reels for the wonderment of those at home, who, out of respect for his Senate seniority, let themselves be collared into attending his illustrated lectures.

ELLENDER ALSO packs a supply of little black notebooks in which he jots his more piercing impressions. When confronted with a new volume of Ellender's Travels—published as official reports, of course, at Senate expense—even his best friends wince.

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The Washington Post _____
Times Herald _____ C-7
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

FEB 21 1971

94-50063-

NOT RECORDED

202 AUG 10 1971

AUG 10 1971

AUG 10 1971

SEP 2 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-4664-9-4273

Future historians, studying the Senate of the 1960s, will discover, for example, that Sen. Allen Ellender ate a delicacy he called "coush-coush" in Mauritania. He has recorded for posterity: "I ate more than I should and much more than I expected."

On the same trip, he purchased "a fig leaf worn by native women" in Cameroun and sample fresh lichee nuts in Madagascar. "I ate some of the nuts, and they were delicious," he has officially informed the Senate.

He had such a busy day in the Central African Republic that his feet began to hurt. "I was not really tired," he has explained, "but had been on my feet too long." And in Nigeria, he got a haircut. So that history would not overlook this event, he has recorded in an official Senate report: "My next appointment was with a barber. Barbers are scarce in this part of the world. This one was an elderly man, and he did a fine job of relieving me of a bushy head of hair."

Such are the profound official observations of the man who has now become fourth in our national ranking.

Harriman on Hoover

W. AVERELL Harriman, the venerable old Washington warhorse, sounded off on the Berrigan case the other evening at a Georgetown cocktail party. He declared his belief that the Berrigan brothers, the Catholic radicals accused of conspiracy to kidnap White House aide Henry Kissinger and disrupt Washington's heating system, were innocent of anything more than big talk.

Harriman suggested that the brothers probably joked over the phone about kidnaping Kissinger and that FBI chief J. Edgar Hoover blew the wiretap reports out of all proportion.

Justice William O. Douglas, who may have to review the controversial case if it is appealed to the Supreme Court, happened to be in the Harriman circle. The moment Harriman mentioned the Berrigans, Douglas edged quietly but quietly out of the room.

There were no wiretaps used in this case so Harriman is wrong on that
DS

EX-105
REC- 66 94-50053-94

August 26, 1971

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

I readily understand the concern which prompted your letter of August 24th and am glad to know that you have supported the FBI in the past.

With regard to the article by Jack Anderson which you enclosed, I have followed a uniform policy of not dignifying with any comment the half-truths, innuendoes and unfounded criticism concerning the FBI which Anderson has included in his columns; however, I will make an exception in this instance in order to assure you there is no truth whatsoever to his statement that Special Agent [Redacted] was disciplined in connection with his appearance or conduct at Kennedy International Airport. I certainly do not think that you can force a person of Anderson's ilk to ever admit his errors and I see no need to waste my time in such an endeavor.

b6
b7C

MAILED 3
AUG 27 1971
FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

✓

NOTE: Carl Maisch, mentioned by correspondent, was a former Special Agent of the FBI who resigned and became Director of Air Transportation Security at Federal Aviation Agency. He died in May, 1971. There is no record of [Redacted] in Bufiles.

b6
b7C

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

GEM:nb (4)

62 SEP 10 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Mr. Tolson ☒
 Mr. Felt ☒
 Mr. Sullivan ☐
 Mr. Mohr ☒
 Mr. Bishop ☒
 Mr. Brennan, C.D. ☐
 Mr. Callahan ☐
 Mr. Casper ☐
 Mr. Conrad ☐
 Mr. Dalbey ☐
 Mr. Gale ☐
 Mr. Ponder ☐
 Mr. Rosen ☐
 Mr. Tavel ☐
 Mr. Walters ☐
 Mr. Soyars ☐
 Tele. Room ☐
 Miss Holmes ☐
 Miss Gandy ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

August 24, 1971

Mr. J Edgar Hoover, Director
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Pennsylvania and 9th St
 Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I have been an ardent rooter and supporter of yours for many years. One of your men who recently died, Carl Maisch, made a strong impression upon me while I was a high school youth and he was a teacher of German and English. I am, in contemporary standards, a conservative, a 47 year old "square."

My purpose in writing relates to the attached article by Jack Anderson. If he is right concerning Lovin I do believe you have lost touch with reality.

If he is wrong I would hope that you will force him, one way or another, to admit it as publicly as he did pronounce the incident.

Yours truly

[Redacted Signature Box]

b6
 b7C

*You said force a malicious conspiracy
 liar to ever admit his error.*

EX-105
 REC-66
 94-50153-94
 5 SEP 2 1971

EXP. PROC.

AUG 25 1971

nme

*ack/nme
 8-26-71
 [Signature]*

COPY:hcv

PERS. REC. UNIT

August 24, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania and 9th St
Washington, D.C. 20535

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I have been an ardent reader
and supporter of yours for many
years. One of your men who
recently died, Carl Maisch, made
a strong impression upon me
while I was a high school
youth and he was a teacher
of German and English. I am,
in contemporary standards, a
conservative, a 47 year old "square".

My purpose in writing relates
to the attached article by Jack
Anderson. If he is right, I do

CONCERNING

ack/maul
8-26-71
J. Edgar Hoover

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

believe you have lost touch
with reality.

If he is wrong I would
hope that you will force
him, one way or another, to
admit it as publicly as he
did pronounce the incident.

Yours Truly

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C



Jack Anderson

8-19th-71

DRESSED TO KILL

WASHINGTON.

him, he stammered an apology and
hung up.

* * *

From now on, when an FBI agent
guns down a lawbreaker the G-man had
better make sure he's properly attired.

Agent Kenneth W. Lovin learned this
lesson last month after picking off an
armed hijacker with a high-powered
rifle at Kennedy International Airport.

A picture of Lovin, crouched with
his rifle behind a barricade on the run-
way, was flashed to newspapers by the
Associated Press. Unhappily for Lovin,
he had removed his jacket for the ac-
tion.

J. Edgar Hoover, who likes all his
agents to be pressed and pomaded, saw
the picture of Lovin in shirtsleeves and
let out a groan of displeasure.

The unfortunate Lovin was disciplined.
The even more unfortunate hijacker,
Richard Georgiell, died of bullet
wounds.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson ☒
Sullivan ☐
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Brennan, C.D. ☒
Callahan ☐
Casper ☐
Conrad ☐
Dalbey ☐
Felt ☐
Gale ☐
Rosen ☐
Tavel ☐
Walters ☐
Soyars ☐
Tele. Room ☐
Holmes ☐
Gandy ☐

~~The~~ Washington Merry-Go-Round

Hoover Books Ghostwritten at FBI

By Jack Anderson

That tireless guardian of the nation's morals, J. Edgar Hoover, has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI agents on government time.

This is an offense, if it had been committed by some other government official, that the FBI might have been asked to investigate. For the money rightfully should have gone to the taxpayers, who paid the salaries of the FBI researchers and writers.

In defense of Hoover, friends say he turned over the proceeds to his favorite charities. They cited the J. Edgar Hoover Foundation whose records we immediately inspected. No royalty payments nor cash donations were listed from the FBI chief.

We also determined that royalty checks were made out to Hoover personally, not to charities.

Of the three books, the biggest money maker was "Masters of Deceit," published in 1953 by Holt (not Holt, Rinehart and Winston), which sold almost 250,000 copies. Then it was bought up by Pocketbook, which sold two million paperback copies.

In 1964, Warner Brothers paid Hoover a reported \$50,000 for the movie rights, although no movie was ever made of the book. Insiders suggest the payment was intended to but-

ter up the old bear so he would permit Warner Brothers to film the popular TV series, "The FBI."

TV Rights

Again, the taxpayers, not Hoover, should have been paid for the TV rights to FBI stories. For the FBI, after all, is a government agency, not Hoover's private police.

The FBI chief's book, "Study of Communism," published by Holt in 1962, sold some 125,000 copies. And a paste-up collection of Hoover's sayings, published by Random House as a book entitled "On Communism," sold around 40,000 copies.

Insiders say the man who authored Hoover's best-prose is Special Agent F. C. Stukenbroeker, a talented Ph.D., whose sinewy writing would have made him a fine author in his own right. Stukenbroeker gulped out an "of course I can't say anything about that," when we asked him how much of the three Hoover books he had written and whether he received a bonus for them.

The research for the three books, we also have learned, was done on government time by FBI employees. They drew heavily from the files of the Domestic Intelligence Division, an ex-FBI bigwig told us. The arrangements for the books and the TV series were also handled largely by FBI men on government time.

This is the greatest conglomeration of vicious lies that this jackal has ever put forth.

The Washington Post Times Herald B-15
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

MAY 11 1971

Date

REC-32 94-50053-95

SEP 7 1971

Footnote: We tried in vain to get a response from the embattled old G-man. A spokesman would say only, "No comment."

Washington Whirl

Federal Infiltrators — Hundreds of federal agents, dressed in hippie garb, infiltrated the recent antiwar demonstrations in Washington. Most effective were the narcotics agents, who speak the language of the drug culture and wear their hair long and unkempt as a regular guise. They submitted handwritten reports, claiming hawkers sold drugs instead of hot dogs to the crowds and sexual intercourse was a spectator sport. They reported that some of the LSD was diluted with strychnine, causing serious illnesses. One reported quoted Rennie Davis, the demonstration leader, as planning to dress radical girls as tourists, provide them with cans of lighter fluid and have them set fires in government buildings.

Nixon's News — We have had access to President Nixon's private news digests for last week. We found an occasional personal comment from Pat Buchanan who prepares them. In one aside, he suggested that The Washington Post's coverage of the antiwar demonstrations indicated the paper was seeking a national award. And a Buchanan aide,

reporting on a George Wallace TV appearance, noted that the performance was smooth but that Wallace spoke from the "gut." On the whole, however, we found the presidential news summaries carefully objective. Most stories were boiled down to the bare bones, but the total impact was comprehensive.

Heroin Smuggling — The Customs Bureau has ordered a thorough search of returning GIs and incoming parcels from Vietnam to curb the flow of supergrade Saigon heroin into this country. Insiders tell us, however, that some GIs send heroin home in first-class envelopes, which have been ironed so they will go through the mails without detection. Others dip their writing paper in a heroin water solution. After it dries, they write seemingly innocent letters which can be moistened and squeezed for heroin injections. Then the letters can be shredded and smoked in cigarettes or pipes.

Postal Nepotism — The Post Office has developed a new form of nepotism. When Assistant Postmaster General James Hargrove testified on Capitol Hill recently, he took along his brother Clyde as counsel. The Post Office told us, however, that Clyde Hargrove made little profit from the appearance: a token \$1 fee.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bishop *Bur*

DATE: 8-26-71 *Jones*

FROM : M. A. Jones *Jones*

SUBJECT: JACK ANDERSON SPEECH
KIWANIS CLUB OF WASHINGTON
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
AUGUST, 1971

Tolson ☒
Felt ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒
Casper ☒
Callahan ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Gale ☒
Ponder ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

The Director has inquired whether the Jack Anderson luncheon speech before the Kiwanis Club last week was covered.

Discreet inquiry has determined that this speech was at a closed meeting of this local District of Columbia Kiwanis Club and there was no Bureau coverage of the event. Close attention has been afforded to the press and there has been no known publicity concerning this speech. We will, of course, remain alert and promptly advise of any information learned about this commitment.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - M. A. Jones

JRH:dmc (7)
dmc

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
167 SEP 3 1971

12 SEP 2 1971

RECEIVED-10020H

SEP 10 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CRIME RESEARCH

55 SEP 14 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

August 27, 1971

94-50053-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

[Redacted]
Easton Express
30 North Fourth Street
Easton, Pennsylvania 18042

b6
b7C

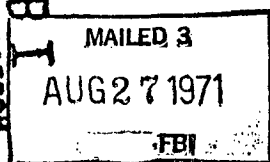
Dear [Redacted]

I have read your column entitled "FBI Standard Of Integrity" that appeared in the August 23rd edition of your paper and greatly appreciate the support you expressed for my direction of the FBI. It was most kind of you to comment about my work as you did to your readers and your generous remarks certainly mean a great deal to me.

While I do not waste time answering the lies written by Jack Anderson, I thought you might be interested to know that despite what Anderson has written concerning my alleged criticism of the Agent in New York who acted with such decisiveness in the attempted hijacking of an airliner, no disciplinary action was taken. Quite to the contrary, as in all instances of outstanding performance, I wrote a personal letter to the Agent involved commending him for his courageous performance in thwarting this hijacking effort and gave him a meritorious cash award.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



1 - Philadelphia (80-253)
Reurlet 8/25/71.

1 - Mr. M. A. Jones - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose an outgoing in 1967 to one [Redacted] declining his invitation to address the Optimist Club of Strasburg, Pennsylvania. Address per Ayers Directory.

JBT:nb (6)

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

67 SEP 8 1971 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

b6
b7C

Return to [Redacted]

Director, FBI

8/25/71

SAC, Philadelphia (80-253)

BRUCE FRASSINELLI
EASTON EXPRESS
RECOMMENDATION FOR LETTER OF APPRECIATION

The attached favorable newspaper article by BRUCE FRASSINELLI appeared in the 8/23/71 issue of the Easton Express, Easton, Pa.

It is recommended that the Bureau forward a letter of appreciation to Mr. FRASSINELLI for his favorable article.

The Phila. indices contain no derogatory information identifiable with BRUCE FRASSINELLI.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

2 - Bureau - Encl.
1 - Phila.

JDJ:ERG
(3)

ENCLOSURE

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED
15 SEP 2 1971

184-8-8-65

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

North Penn Report

FBI Standard Of Integrity



By BRUCE FRASSINELLI

I'm getting tired of reading columnist Jack Anderson's grinding axes against FBI director J. Edgar Hoover.

Many Hoover detractors are getting on Anderson's bandwagon. They're saying that Hoover should call it quits, that he's done a passable job, but should now step down for a younger man.

Maybe it's time to look at the other side.

Anderson's tactics of having his aides snoop through Hoover's garbage—even if it was done tongue-in-cheek, or maybe nose-in-hand — was bush league.

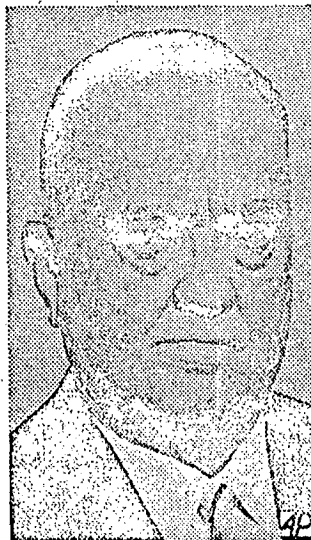
Anderson says it was to give Hoover a taste of his own tactics, but the columnist, who aspired to prominence after the death of Drew Pearson, makes it clear that he has a vendetta with Hoover.

In his latest blast, Anderson says Hoover was furious that an agent was photographed without his sports jacket, that Hoover expects his agents to look like Efrem Zimbalist Jr., star of the TV series "The FBI."

It has been Hoover's dedication that has made the FBI one of the top law enforcement arms in the world.

Hoover's demanding insistence on being the best has prevented the FBI from being mired in mediocrity.

His high principles for excellence have resulted in respect from outside the organization and a self-respect on the part of agents.



HOOVER

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6
EASTON EXPRESS

EASTON, PA.

Date: 8/23/71
Edition:
Author: BRUCE FRASSINELLI
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

Tell him of the recognition we gave the spend directly opposite to Anderson's allegations.
H

74-50053-
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

It's widely known that the FBI is "untouchable" when it comes to ~~fixes~~ or bribes. It is the true constant in a changing pattern of law enforcement.

Every person has his idiosyncrasies. I'd be curious to find out what someone might think going through my garage.

Tax Value

Every organization which serves the public must be held accountable for giving the taxpayers their money's worth. If we received as much from other governmental departments as we do from the FBI, the American taxpayer would grumble a lot less about paying taxes.

The FBI's chief task is protecting the security of this country, internally and externally.

With modern law enforcement confronted with unbelievable legal shackles, it's a tribute to the FBI that it has remained as effective as it has.

Instead of indulging in verbal grandstanding, maybe Anderson should utter a grateful "thanks." So should we.

September 7, 1971

REC-37 94-50053-96

[Redacted Address Box]

Dear [Redacted Name Box]

Your letter, with enclosure, was received on September 3rd. With regard to the columns by Jack Anderson, in my opinion he is so notoriously inaccurate concerning the FBI that I normally do not waste time in commenting on what he writes; however, I will make an exception in this instance in order to assure you there is no truth whatsoever to his statement that Special Agent [Redacted Name] was disciplined in connection with his appearance or conduct at Kennedy International Airport. Quite to the contrary, I wrote him a personal letter commending him for his courageous performance in thwarting this hijacking effort, and gave him a meritorious cash award.

b6
b7C

As to the internal administrative operations of this Bureau, I have purposely set high standards of conduct, personal attire, and grooming for our personnel to follow. The value of this policy has been proven many times over the years and I will continue to insist on these high standards without apology to anyone.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Xerox made 9/8/71
for 4732. [Signature]

NOTE: No record Bufiles regarding correspondent.

Tolson _____
Felt _____ JCW:dlb (3)
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

67 SEP 10 1971

TELETYPE UNIT

[Redacted Box] 4718

b6
b7C

W
9/7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	b6
Miss Holmes	b7C
Miss Gandy	

August 23, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It is a sorry state of affairs when a man's appearance over-rides the judgment of the quality of that man's work.

It can be compared to the American Revolution when the American pioneers utilized guerilla warfare against the British who fought in regimented lines and "according to the book." The British were the losers.

A man can do a much better job when he is allowed to adapt his methods to the type of crime which he is fighting. Give your agents a chance and allow them to use up-dated methods instead of making them become mere puppets in a show against crime in our country.

Sincerely yours,

EXP. PROC.
30 SEP 3 1971
34

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

EX-100

REC-37

Set this writer
straight.

94-50053-96

20 SEP 3 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CORRESPONDENCE

ack
9-7-71
Jaw

JACK ANDERSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

FBI hangs by its hair

WASHINGTON—J. Edgar Hoover, the 76-year-old FBI chief, has a hangup about hair. He's inclined to measure an employee's fidelity by the length of his locks.

Last June, for instance, the old curmudgeon saw a picture in the Washington Post of three FBI agents hustling an airline hijacker, Glen E. Riggs, into the US magistrate's court in Alexandria, Va. one of the agents, John F. Mullen, had sideburns extending almost to the bottom of his ear.

This violated Hoover's taste in sideburns. In a huff, he censured Mullen for letting his sideburns grow too long and banished him to Indianapolis.

Now Hoover has ordered an FBI wide inspection, division by division, for subversive sideburns and hippy hairdos. Anyone whose hair style doesn't suit the old man will lose 10 days pay.

Some FBI agents have complained privately that Hoover's tonsorial tastes make it difficult for them to infiltrate anti-government demonstrations. The demonstrators, invariably, wear their hair long and straggly.

Narcotics agents, who carefully cultivate the hippy look and lingo, have been far more successful at infiltration. They are contemptuous, indeed, of the FBI. As one narcotics agent put it to us, "an FBI man's idea of infiltrating a hippy group is taking off his tie."

★

For FBI, Hoover likes Efrem Zimbalist look

WASHINGTON — When an FBI agent guns down a lawbreaker hereafter, the G-man had better make sure he's properly attired.

Agent Kenneth W. Lovin learned this lesson last month after picking off an armed hijacker with a high-powered rifle at New York's Kennedy International Airport.

A picture of Lovin, crouched with his rifle behind a barricade on the runway, has flashed to newspapers by the Associated Press. Unhappily for Lovin, he had removed his jacket for the action.

J. Edgar Hoover, who likes all his agents to be pressed and pomaded saw the picture of Lovin in shirt-sleeves and let out a roar of displeasure.

The unfortunate Lovin was disciplined. The even more unfortunate hijacker, Richard Obergfell, died of bullet wounds.

Earlier, we told how Hoover had censured and transferred another agent, John F. Mullen, whose picture appeared in the Washington Post with sideburns extending almost to the bottom of his ear. Although the sideburns were neat enough, they were too long to suit Hoover.

The 76-year-old FBI chief would like his agents, one and all, to look like Efrem Zimbalist, Jr., the star of the FBI TV series. The old bulldog not only requires agents to dress for crime fighting in tie and jacket, to adopt Efrem Zimbalist hair style, and to keep their sideburns short, also issues a weight chart which stipulates how many pounds he will allow for various heights.

Footnote: Called for comment at his New York City office, Agent Lovin said politely: "I have been instructed by my superiors to make no statement at all regarding the incident." Mullen was reached at his new post in Indianapolis. When he learned who was calling him, he stammered an apology and hung up.



EFREM ZIMBALIST

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mr. Bishop

2-12-71

M. A. Jones

JACK ANDERSON
TELEPHONE INTERVIEW
RADIO STATION WBZ
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
2-4-71

As you are aware Anderson was telephonically interviewed on captioned station on the evening of 2-4-71, on a radio-talk program moderated by an individual named Jerry Williams who is considered an unprincipled "kook" who seeks to attract attention to his program by interviewing controversial individuals who make wild and irresponsible statements.

The interview was followed by questions posed of Anderson by individuals who telephoned the station during the program.

A summary of this program was submitted by our Boston Office, along with a tape of the broadcast.

A transcript of this tape has now been prepared and is attached.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Tolson - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Mohr - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - M. A. Jones - Enclosure

GTQ:ksf
(5)

1 OCT 5 1971

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

NOT RECORDED
42 SEP 23 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

REC-58

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Comments of Jack Anderson
In Telephone Interview By
Jerry Williams
Radio Station WBZ
Boston, Massachusetts
February 4, 1971

ANDERSON: These two fella's, Edgar and Clyde--you know, Washington's odd couple we call them. Each morning, Hoover picks up Tolson at his apartment. Hoover's bulletproof Cadillac always pulls around to the rear door where the ailing Tolson is whisked aboard, and this little drama is executed so quietly that the doorman at the front entrance was not only unaware of it, but didn't even know Tolson was a tenant.

WILLIAMS: Well, are you intimating anything with that Edgar and Clyde story?

ANDERSON: No, they just, they've grown up together at the FBI; all their old friends have either retired or died, and they sort of, well, the plain truth is that the FBI is now run by two fading old crime fighters, Edgar and Clyde, both bachelors, both in their 70's, and may I say that both really deserve to retire to a place where the pace and weather are kinder on the bodies of old men whose work is completed.

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

WILLIAMS: Are Edgar and Clyde friends? Is that it? You know, are they life-long friends?

ANDERSON: Every night they alternate between Hoover's home and Tolson's apartment for dinner. Shortly before noon every day they show up for a quick 20-minute lunch at the Rib room of Washington's Mayflower Hotel. They have a standing order there, incidentally, which is served as soon as they sit down. Hoover always eats grapefruit and cottage cheese salad, and Tolson cream of chicken soup. Except on Tuesdays. Then Tolson orders bean soup and pours ketchup in it. Every summer they have been vacationing together for four to six weeks at Lajolla, California.

WILLIAMS: For how many years?

ANDERSON: Oh, this has gone back. I haven't counted the years because we haven't been tailing them that long, but we've talked to their friends, we've talked to associates, and we talked to the owner of the hotel and to the former manager of the hotel, so it's been going on for several years. And they... Hoover, likes to attend the races at the Delmar track. They stay in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro. Incidentally some of the nation's most notorious gamblers and racketeers have been registered at the same hotel. Like Hoover, they've been attracted there by the races. See, this is the closest hotel to the Delmar track. Now, what we

discovered, and this is probably what is the most startling, is that the FBI pair never pay their bill. It's picked up by the owner of the hotel. It happens to be Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison. The former hotel manager, Allen Witmore, tells us that while he was there Hoover ran up a bill of over \$15,000, paid by Murchison. Now if the FBI had discovered that about some cabinet officer or some senator, it would be in red letters in their file.

WILLIAMS: At the same time, when you printed it, it meets with a glorified hush?

ANDERSON: Well, no, there's been some excitement about it both inside the FBI and outside. Some newspapers have been headlining this material and I think they should. Let me say, Jerry, I don't consider Hoover to be a great menace. I don't go along with some of my liberal friends who are persuaded that he is no good, that he's a menace to democracy. He has, after all, kept his place most of the time. He knows he is a policeman and has stayed on that side of the line for most of his career. He has also investigated both left-wing and right-wing groups. He's gone after the Ku Klux Klan just about as vigorously as he's gone after some of these New Left groups. Maybe not as vigorously, because Hoover personally is ultraconservative, and I guess he would personally think that a New Left movement was far more sub-

versive than the Ku Klux Klan or the Minutemen, but nevertheless, he does investigate groups. Also, remember when he inherited the FBI, it was just a collection of political hacks, and he has built a pretty effective, efficient, quite formidable law enforcement agency and they have never had a single FBI Agent who has ever been convicted of embezzlement, or treason, or anything really serious, so you've got to give the old man credit. The trouble is is that he should have retired about ten or more years ago.

WILLIAMS: As a result of your investigations of J. Edgar Hoover, personally, do you think we're being listened to on your private line now?

ANDERSON: Well it's certainly a possibility and it doesn't make any difference to me. It's known that the FBI taps wires, and I think that the public would be startled at how few wires that they tap, and let me tell you how they get around that. I know, I do have good sources inside the FBI. I have seen my own file and you have to have pretty good sources to get them to show you your own file. I have seen it, I know what's in it and I've got more on Hoover than he's got on me.

WILLIAMS: What about that big file on Drew Pearson?

ANDERSON: Well, I haven't even looked at that one, but I have looked at the one on me and, as I tell you, I've got more on Hoover

than he's got on me. He doesn't worry me. He doesn't worry me on that score. But some of these good sources, Jerry, I can tell you without any hesitation that there are less than a couple dozen wire taps throughout the entire United States--FBI wire taps.

WILLIAMS: I'm going to take a short break, Jack. Will you stand by please?

ANDERSON: You bet.

WILLIAMS: Jack Anderson, Washington, D. C., the nationally syndicated columnist, former associate and colleague of Drew Pearson, read in the Boston Evening Globe here in Boston and throughout the country as well... The nationally known Washington columnist in Washington, D. C. tonight. Jack, some people would like to think you're making a mountain out of a molehill. In everybody's life there is something, somewhere. Every Washington bureaucrat has been on the take, so to speak, when it comes to favors received from people outside in hotels or race tracks or whatever... and that you really don't have anything on the FBI Director that most people don't already know.

ANDERSON: Oh, I don't claim to have anything terribly startling. It is true that there would be great outrage on Capitol Hill if it should be reported that a cabinet officer had taken \$15,000 in favors from a Texas millionaire, that a cabinet officer had stayed in a \$100-a-day suite from four to six weeks in the summer to attend the races. Now

this was not known. We did dig this out. We did expose it, and I don't try to make any more out of it than it is. It's a fact, therefore, that the public ought to know about this, and if the public doesn't mind it, it's all right with me. My purpose is to put the spotlight on these sorts of things; let the public know what the people who are accepting their salary are doing, and in this case, J. Edgar Hoover is paid by the taxpayers. J. Edgar Hoover is symbolic of law and order in this country, and the taxpayers are entitled to know what he does on his vacations, particularly if he takes favors from Texas oil millionaires; if he stays at hotels where racketeers are registered. I don't know that that's bad. I don't think that poor Hoover can be held responsible for who else registers at the hotel. Nevertheless, I believe the public is entitled to know it.

WILLIAMS: Today's column, however, intimates the somewhat paranoid things--people are following him, that there is possibly a movement around to get him so to speak?

ANDERSON: Yes, he is in his old age highly fidgety, highly jittery. What I, the only point I was trying to make in the column today was that Hoover, who has this fearsome reputation that frightens Washington officials, is, I think...I compared him in the column to the Wizard of Oz in the old Judy Garland movie. You remember, if you saw the movie, that the Wizard of Oz had this fearsome front

that terrified all. But behind it he was kind of a fidgety old man who wasn't really bad at heart, who was at least enormously human, and this, of course, is Hoover. He even has bad dreams, according to some of the people we talked to. He has seen--I don't say that he now sees--but he has in the past seen a society psychiatrist here in Washington by the name of Ruffin, Dr. Marshall Ruffin, and complained about nightmares that people were chasing him. Well this isn't the picture that he has been putting out in press releases. In the past 47 years this isn't the image that he has sought to create. He has created rather the image of this formidable, stern, bulldog lawman who's the tailer of the Mafia and communists and all the other enemies of mankind. But behind this all, behind all this he's just another 76-year-old man, a master bureaucrat to be sure, a public relations genius, , you can be sure of that; but he's still a human being who, well, for example, he reported that he has the only bulletproof limousine, except for the President, in all Washington, and this limousine has to be hauled at great expense to the taxpayers wherever he goes. He wants the limousine to be there when he arrives so that he can ride around in his bulletproof protection.

WILLIAMS: What about the implied relationship in the column between the Director, who is 76 and a bachelor, and Clyde Tolson, the Deputy Chief who is also a bachelor?

ANDERSON: The only relationship I implied, Jerry, was that they're old friends, that they've grown up together, spent most of their time together. Their other friends retired and died off. The two of them have their lunches, their dinners and their vacations together.

WILLIAMS: Have you found anything about the Director's relationships with any women in his life?

ANDERSON: Yeah, we found his love letters, or some of them. I guess you could call them love letters. These were letters to a Washington widow, now dead; died several months ago, by the name of Muriel Geier. Now, there is a local Washington legend that Muriel Geier is the Muriel on the Muriel cigar. Her father used to run a cigar stand in the Willard Hotel, and the owner of the cigar company was supposed to have been impressed with her beauty back in the old days. In any case Hoover has written over the years just dozens and dozens of letters to her, and they're signed "With Love," some of them signed "Affectionately," and all rather courtly. Ah, nothing compromising, but just rather courtly; the kind of letter you would expect, ah, J. Edgar Hoover to write to a woman that he admired. Ah, he sent FBI Agents to meet her at the airport on some occasions, according to these letters, and to escort her to, for example, to the New York Hotel, the Waldorf Astoria, and she had trouble with

one of her sons and called on Hoover, who wrote back that he was doing all he could to get the son out of difficulty. That kind of thing, but nothing really compromising.

WILLIAMS: Do you find, still, great loyalty to the Director within the FBI?

ANDERSON: Well, I think FBI Agents are frightened of him. He's built up such heroic proportions that they're so afraid of him that on one occasion he scribbled in the margin of an FBI report, you see, let me explain that he likes to scrawl his comments in the margins of his reports. He signs them with a simple "H," and usually his comments are scathing. There are few of the high and mighty who haven't been blistered by these little notations in the margins. When he gets a report on a senator he doesn't like, he makes some comment in the margins and signs his name to it. Well, one of the Agents came in there who didn't know about Hoover's habits and turned in a report with a thin margin. So Hoover scrawled at the very top, "Watch the borders." Well, almost immediately the subordinates who picked the memo up in the out box saw this "Watch the borders," and say, "I wonder what the old man knows," and they immediately assigned a beefed-up extra patrol on the Canadian and the Mexican borders, cause they thought the old man knew something, and they better not get caught neglecting these two borders. For about two

weeks they had Special Agents watching the two borders until, I guess, Hoover found out about it and he wanted to know what they were doing on the two borders, and it developed that he was referring to the margins on the FBI report.

WILLIAMS: Are you aware of the Jack Shaw story?

ANDERSON: I know a little about it. In the typical story, the only thing that isn't typical about it is that Jack Shaw, unlike most of his colleagues, did something about it. What happened in Jack Shaw's case is that he dared to say something that turned out to be uncomplimentary, or was seemed to be uncomplimentary, to Mr. Hoover. That is against the first commandment of the FBI. Thou shalt not take the name of J. Edgar Hoover in vain is the first commandment. Jack Shaw related that story in about an hour and a half last night, really an incredible unfolding of the story that doesn't seem to end yet.

WILLIAMS: I haven't even finished the story with him yet, and I was concerned about it. That's the reason for this follow-up with you. I am going to do more about the follow-up with Jack Shaw, whose wife, by the way, is undergoing major surgery tonight, and we're concerned that he has no work, as I am sure you know, as a result of his "resignation" from the FBI. Would you take some questions from the people at home, Jack?

ANDERSON: Sure.

WILLIAMS: Okay, would you hold on please. If you have any questions for Jack Anderson, the nationally syndicated Washington columnist, about FBI's J. Edgar Hoover, state the question and Jack will answer. We can't program you both together in conversation but you can call us at 254-5678 here on the Spirit of New England, WBZ and WBZ-FM, Boston. Westinghouse Broadcasting will get underway with calls and comments of Jack Anderson of Washington in a moment. Columnist Jack Anderson whose expose' here on J. Edgar Hoover's position in tonight's "Boston Evening Globe," page 15, and I am sure there'll be more as the columns unfold. Questions now for Jack Anderson. Hello, yes, hello. Yes, go ahead sir.

CALLER #1: Yes, I would like to know why Mr. Anderson feels the way he does. We have a country right now that is in a turmoil, a real turmoil insofar as we have crime in the streets. I'd like to know this man. He sounds like a communist.

WILLIAMS: What's the question? He may sound like one, he may act like one, he may smell like one, but he ain't one.

CALLER #1: Okay, he's not one.

WILLIAMS: No, now what's the question?

CALLER #1: Well, I would like to know what gripe he has against Mr. Hoover?

WILLIAMS: Well, did any of the things that Jack Anderson indicated to you strike you as being something you ought to know?

CALLER #1: Not really. I'll tell you why, you see, I am a police officer and I work closely with a member of the FBI in a certain city close to Boston. Now, we're talking about J. Edgar Hoover. Now, to me it just seems like he's against everything that we are. Now, believe me, when I tell you this. Right, I am telling you something. I have a family. I'm a police officer. I work with a member of the FBI and this man is so dedicated. What about the disclosure that Mr. Anderson related about the \$14,000 hotel bill? Well, I must turn my radio up because I didn't hear.

WILLIAMS: Okay, well, I'll let Mr. Anderson give you an answer. Okay, and thank you very much--Jack? You must be some sort of a communist, that's for sure.

ANDERSON: Well, Hoover and people like him sometimes try to give that impression. Public officials like to give the impression that anybody who's against them is against America. This is the same thing that Hitler did in Germany. Everybody who was against Hitler was supposed to be against Germany. And in Russia everybody who was against Stalin was supposed to be against Russia. Well, it's just not true. And I think reasonable and thinking people know that it's quite possible to be opposed to J. Edgar Hoover in this country without being

a communist, and, in fact, the reason that I have written these stories about Hoover is because of the very facts that he is hiding. We have crime in the streets, and crime has been increasing every year, and it has been increasing under J. Edgar Hoover's administration. We have increasing chaos, we have low-grade guerrilla warfare that's already been breaking out in the hard-core of some of our big cities. We have got snipings and shootings; we have got bombings and ambushes; we have got trouble in this country. We have got unrest and even riots on the campuses and in the ghettos. Now, because of this I am concerned about this 76-year-old man and his 70-year-old deputy, a man who could not pass a physical, running the FBI. I already pointed out that Mr. Hoover did a great job of building up the FBI. . My only point is that the man ought to have retired with the Nation's gratitude about 10 years ago, and because I am concerned about conditions today, about crime and chaos, and because I think that the FBI ought to be led by a more vigorous--ought to have more vigorous leadership. I decided that it was high time that someone took a strong look at Hoover. Jerry, I'd go beyond that even--beyond that--to add that no man should become so sacrosanct, no government official should become so big that the rest of the officials in Washington should be afraid of him. Now, I think a prominent Boston attorney mentioned this earlier before you were on--mentioned that he felt that the Director, over the years, has set up some

paper tigers. The paper tigers were the "Ten Most Wanted" criminals who are on the post office walls, and the FBI was going after these criminals and in a good many cases apprehending them. But that is where single individuals who had probably crossed lines to--crossed state lines--to commit some Federal offenses, but that the real--the real crime in this country is run by the biggest crime syndicate in the world. And the biggest crime syndicate the world has ever known still exists and still operates relatively freely, even with the FBI. Well, that's of course, the truth. There's just no question about it. The menaces to America aren't the people who appear on the "most wanted list." These are little people who are of little consequence. The real threat to the United States is organized crime. And there has never been to my knowledge one of these organized crime figures on the FBI's "most wanted list."

WILLIAMS: All right, let's get on to some other calls for Jack Anderson in Washington. Hello.

CALLER #2: Hello, Jerry?

WILLIAMS: Yes sir. Can you speak up good and clear please?

CALLER #2: All right, can you hear me now?

WILLIAMS: Yes.

CALLER #2: All right, I would like to ask Jack who, if anyone, is J. Edgar Hoover held responsible to? In other words, in any of his

actions, if anyone?

ANDERSON: The answer to that is that J. Edgar Hoover is supposed to be responsible to the Attorney General, but no Attorney General has dared to give J. Edgar Hoover orders. The one who came closest to it was the late Robert Kennedy.

CALLER #2: How about Ramsey Clark?

ANDERSON: Well, Ramsey Clark never did try to order the FBI around, but Robert Kennedy, because he was the boss, did issue orders to FBI personnel and, boy, when that happened, he just had Hoover on his neck like a buzz saw. Hoover, from that moment on, I think if he had a "most wanted list," he would have put Robert Kennedy at the top of it. And from that moment on he was sabotaging Robert Kennedy. He was knifing him. He was doing things to his boss that he would never tolerate from a Jack Shaw. Well, undoubtedly, we learned more. As we learn more about the Director, we find that criticism within or without the FBI is not wanted--unwanted--and he is very sensitive about any criticism about himself. That is true, he is extremely sensitive and he answers really to no one except the President. As I said before, and in complete fairness to J. Edgar Hoover, he has kept his place pretty much. He has not gone beyond his role as a policeman. For example, he has--he actually argued against increasing the FBI's jurisdiction. President Johnson wanted to turn the Narcotics Bureau

over to the FBI and put it under J. Edgar Hoover, and Hoover warned President Johnson that this was contrary to the American concept of the--opposition to a great national police force. So Hoover has kept ~~his~~ place quite remarkably because he had such public approval that he could very easily have taken much more power than he has taken.

WILLIAMS: All right, and I think we have to keep those things in mind, too. Another call for Jack Anderson in Washington. Jerry Williams here on the air now.

CALLER #3: Hello, I would like to ask Mr. Anderson--he seems to be in favor of the concept of the FBI, just doesn't think the guy is efficient who is running it. Well, is he in favor of the FBI infiltrating organizations and wiretapping and snooping? Does he think that they just ought to do a better job of it? Is that ~~what~~ he's got against Hoover?

ANDERSON: Well, I think that the FBI ought to--I think we do need an FBI--I think if I were to give you an answer off the top of my head, likely that I would want to see it split in half. I would like to see the FBI divided into a crime-fighting organization and an anti-espionage organization. Now, I must tell you that we don't live in a Utopia yet, but the millenium has not yet arrived, and I would have to say that it's too early to lie down alongside of a lion. This is a rough world; we do have a Mafia. We do have elements in this country who are attempting to overthrow the Government, and, therefore the FBI is necessary.

WILLIAMS: I think most people, Jack, would agree that we need an FBI, that we have to be aware in a democracy about giving too much power to national police forces. We have law enforcement officials all over the country, both on the state and local level. But to compliment the FBI, I don't think as many people--I haven't heard any criticism about doing away with the FBI.

ANDERSON: Well, this question of wiretapping, I think, is a legitimate one. I would question whether the FBI needs to wiretap. It's a lazy policeman's way of picking up information. The wiretaps are not going to catch criminals of any case. The way you get to be the head of the Mafia, you have got to be pretty cunning, and one thing certain--there's no Mafia chieftain in the country who isn't aware that the FBI is probably listening on his telephone. And, therefore, what's he gonna say on the telephone? Is he gonna say anything that will condemn him? Now, I had started to explain this wiretapping before the last break, and I think your listeners, Jerry, will be interested in knowing that the FBI probably has less than 20 wiretaps throughout the country. But the way they get around you is that the local FBI Agent in Charge will usually have good relations with the local police department, and he'll go to the local police and get them to put taps in certain places. Also, the FBI uses bugs, and that doesn't count as a wiretap--you don't have to go to a judge to get an order to put a bug in a room. They only have to go to a judge to get an order to put a tap on a telephone, and so the FBI has many more bugs in rooms, but very few telephone taps because they are subject to the law and they must go to a

judge to get this authorization. And they want to be able to say behind closed doors in Congress that they only have a few telephone taps. They don't go on to explain how many bugs they have or how many local law enforcement agencies are doing tapping for them.

WILLIAMS: I am gonna break for just a moment again. Jack Anderson, a famed Washington columnist, with us tonight from Washington, D. C. And now for Jack Anderson in Washington. Hello, you are on the air.

CALLER #4: Good evening, Mr. Williams. Could you tell me how both you and Mr. Anderson could answer this. Do either of you gentlemen feel that Mr. Hoover's rather heavy-handed methods of running the FBI create any difficulties for the Agents that work for him so that they do not do their job the way they would like to, and if you do feel that, do you feel that his replacement will cause any alleviation of the situation?

WILLIAMS: I like this question, Jack.

ANDERSON: Yes, I think that the morale is bad in the FBI. I have talked to a number of FBI Agents in the course of my investigation of Hoover and, of course, they're almost afraid to talk, and most of them, in fact, are afraid and won't talk to you. But the few that you can catch alone after they've looked over both their shoulders, or after they've taken you out in the hallway--you find out that morale is bad, and it is bad because Hoover is really a tyrant. He banishes

to Butte anyone who's critical of him or who might embarrass him, even accidentally. If--say if an Agent in good faith makes a statement that--that is not the least critical of the FBI or its Director. If that statement somehow should be twisted a bit and become a local issue and hit the local press and become embarrassing to the FBI--well, off to Butte.

WILLIAMS: You mean that's literally so?

ANDERSON: That's literally right. Jack Shaw last night said that he could have gone to Butte, but that would have killed his career in the FBI and he just wasn't going to put up with that. Well, I'll bet this is going on and obviously it tears the effectiveness of FBI Agents. Bad morale does. They didn't used to have bad morale, but they do now--morale is low.

WILLIAMS: Do you get any indications from people of Washington that when J. Edgar Hoover finally retires, or is replaced, or whatever, that there'll no longer be a single Director?

ANDERSON: No, I think that J. Edgar Hoover is going to try to pick somebody that he can--that he feels that if he should have to retire right away, that he feels that he could control. I don't think the President is going to accept his recommendation, however. President Nixon has already spoken to Peter Pitchess, the Sheriff of Los Angeles County, about replacing Hoover. Now, there was no indication in the

President's approach to Pitchess that he intended to replace Hoover immediately. But just looking at the actuary tables, Hoover, after all, is human, and at 76, he can't live forever. And with this in mind, Nixon spoke to Pitchess about taking the job. Pitchess was noncommittal. But the fact that the President is looking around for a replacement indicates that one may come, and he would expect him to take over the same FBI that Hoover leaves. Although I would strongly recommend--I would strongly urge that it be split in half because it's in the American tradition not to have a too strong a national police. Too much power in the hands of one man. I'm opposed to that.

WILLIAMS: All right, ten minutes to 11:00. Jack Anderson's in Washington, and you're on the air, sir.

CALLER #5: Jerry, we had a great aunt a few years ago--I can't remember her name without looking back in the family tree--but she passed away some six or seven years ago, as I recall, and the family rumors were pretty strong at the time that her greatest claim to fame was that she was an astrologer in Washington, D. C., and her most famous, prominent customer at the time was Mr. Hoover. I think we could corroborate this with a little checking into the family with some details, but I just wondered if Mr. Anderson might like to add that to his collection of things he has on Mr. Hoover, and whether or not he still has an astrologer that he goes to.

ANDERSON: Well, that's something that I would have to investigate because I haven't heard it before. Well, let me tell you that a man who's been around for 47 years has done a lot of things that I--that even with our two-month investigation on him--we still haven't uncovered. This may be one of them, but I have no information about his consulting an astrologer.

WILLIAMS: Might not be anything unusual. Some of the world's great leaders used to consult astrologers. Next call please for Jack Anderson. Hello.

CALLER #6: I was going to ask a question of Mr. Anderson.

WILLIAMS: Yes, well, we can't hear you too well on your line so state the question and I will try to rephrase it to Jack Anderson.

CALLER #6: All right. Would you tell him that the FBI first captured an--extortionist--who was threatening myself and my small children. And the I had--I followed this up through Senator Brooke who---.

WILLIAMS: Well, see, sir, this gets into a kind of a personal thing that we can't handle on the program. But if it is a public thing that has to do with Mr. Hoover or what Mr. Anderson has been talking about, we'd appreciate your staying with that. Thank you very much. Next call. Hello?

CALLER #7: Yes, Jerry.

WILLIAMS: Yes, speak loudly please.

CALLER #7: Yes, I have two questions for your guest.

WILLIAMS: Yes.

CALLER #7: I think we all realize that the Director of the FBI must be a strong person, and I would just like to know what he (Anderson) thinks would be the qualities that the new Director of the FBI should have?

Number 2., As you know, we admit that J. Edgar Hoover is getting senile and old. What can the average person like myself do to see that we get somebody new in there?

ANDERSON: Well, I think that the President needs to be bolstered by some letters as he said he is already looking around for a replacement, and I think he would be encouraged to do so that if he got more support from the public. I think that Nixon is totally aware he is too old to be on the job. It is such a political risk to fire a saint and the closest thing we have in Washington is J. Edgar Hoover. He is the only government official who has achieved sainthood, I think, in our time. It is a difficult thing, and I think that if the President felt that the public would support him that if he did, the country would be better off...the FBI would be better off...and his replacement, I can only say one thing, I would not want him to establish a cult of personality as Hoover's done. You see Hoover has become symbolic with the FBI. Hoover is the FBI in the minds of most Americans and I think that's a mistake. I would

want a man in there who is a tough law enforcement man, who knows exactly how far a law enforcement officer should go, who believes in the democratic processes and is willing to accept the direction of his superiors. I would want the next FBI Director, for example, to be subject to the Attorney General as the law requires him to be and if the Attorney General wants to order an FBI Agent around or if the Attorney General wants to order the new Director around, I would hope that we would have a Director who would take orders.

WILLIAMS: Alright, our next call for Jack Anderson in Washington.

CALLER #8. I have been listening to your program for half an hour and I have a couple of points I would like to make, a couple of questions, number one point would be of Jack that, of course, while I don't question his veracity, I question the motives of a man who makes a living with sensational exposés. Number two, while he makes constant reference to the ability of Hoover or his cohort or buddy to pass a physical examination, I have heard no comment on his mental ability. The fact that a man cannot pass a physical examination in a job where he is a supervisor...

WILLIAMS: Well, a bit earlier, Jack Anderson did mention that he felt that Clyde Tolson was not mentally agile and he had suffered several strokes.

CALLER #7. Jack had mentioned he dragged a leg. This was a physical impairment rather than a mental one; however, Hoover is still head of the FBI.

WILLIAMS: If a man like Mr. Anderson who is a nationally known columnist can't do the kind of muckraking that is necessary in government who would you suggest do it?

CALLER # 7. I suggest he do it, but I see no point to criticize Hoover. Mr. Anderson made the statement that he would like a younger more progressive man than Mr. Hoover. Who is to say that a younger more progressive man would not use the same aggressive tactics as Mr. Hoover.

ANDERSON: I am not in the muckraking business for the money, but I don't turn the money down. But if I thought all I was accomplishing was earning a living, I would get out of it because it isn't that much fun or that pleasant. I think that public officers ought to be subject to a spotlight. I think a public office is a public trust and someone has to be around to watch these fellows. As far as J. Edgar Hoover is concerned, this is something that has been established over and over again. Most great corporations won't keep any man on past the age of 65, and here you have J. Edgar Hoover at 76...Is he mentally senile? No!...Everybody I talk to tells me his mind is still keen. As for Clyde Tolson, there are those

who say that he does have lapses, mental lapses, but there are times when he is quite clear but there are other times when he is vague and mumbling and doesn't make sense. In either case, these men have passed the retirement age. There is no shortage of information, no shortage of statistics to show that after the age of 65, that men ought to be promoted from actively running a corporation to maybe, Chairman of the Board, or maybe to an honorary position. I would like to have seen Hoover moved up, sort of as an elder statesman with his advice and consultation available to the new Director, about 10 years ago.

WILLIAMS: Jack, once again I am in your debt. Are you going to keep this crusade up?

ANDERSON: I don't know that it's a crusade. I just felt that Hoover ought to be investigated before he retired. We have done that. If we find anything really interesting we will write about it.

WILLIAMS: I appreciate it and thank you very much. If you need me let me know.

ANDERSON: It was good to talk to you again.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Gale

DATE: September 2, 1971

FROM : A. A. Staffeld, Jr.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

SUBJECT: BUREAU COOPERATION WITH
DEPARTMENTAL STRIKE FORCES
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

The September 2, 1971, issue of the "Washington Post" carries an article by columnist Jack Anderson alleging that the Bureau has "let down the rest of the anti-Mafia team" by not cooperating fully with the Departmental Strike Forces assigned to fight organized crime throughout the United States.

The complaint, of course, is one that has been voiced on a number of occasions before by outsiders not familiar with the arrangement approved by the Attorney General wherein our offices work with the various Strike Forces through a liaison system rather than by assigning large groups of Agents directly to the Forces themselves. Anderson's statement, therefore, that we have only one Agent assigned to the New York City unit and none to Detroit overlooks the fact that we have more than 230 Agents handling organized crime matters in those two areas and all are working in close conjunction with the Departmental groups.

A typical example of our relations with these Strike Forces occurred during the Michigan gambling raids of May, 1971, which were supervised from their inception by the Special Agent in Charge of our Detroit office while the Task Force representatives handled such legal aspects as the preparation of search warrants, arrest warrants, affidavits, and the like. All told, some 150 persons were apprehended during the course of the raids, including 16 members of the Detroit Police Department accused of having taken bribes from the underworld.

Such raids support the general Bureau position that we do not have sufficient manpower to adequately fulfill our various other investigative responsibilities and still assign men full-time to each Strike Force. Instead, we have a representative here at the Seat of Government and one in each of the

Enclosure

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop

1 - Mr. Rosen 1 - Mr. McHale
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. Staffeld

CONTINUED - OVER

JEM:jsj

(8)

13 OCT 8 1971

94-50053-
NOT RECORDED
JEM:jsj
(8)
9-7-71 for Mr. Tolson + memo to file
GWS 722
9/7/71
GWS

Memorandum to Mr. Gale
Re: Bureau Cooperation with Departmental
Strike Forces, Information Concerning

16 cities having Strike Forces to serve in a liaison capacity between the Departmental attorneys and our investigative personnel. As a result of this liaison, goals are set, targets designated, and priorities established to insure that the Government's drive against organized crime is fully effective.

Last fiscal year saw FBI convictions hit an all-time high in the organized crime field (an increase of 170 over the previous year's total of 461), with more than 1,900 other hoodlum subjects in various stages of prosecution as the year drew to a close. A large number of these were accounted for in cities having Strike Forces and were a direct result of the close cooperation between these Forces and our field offices.

Among those arrested or convicted during Fiscal Year 1971 were the heads of seven La Cosa Nostra "families," including the heads of three of the five in New York City, where Anderson charges the FBI has been particularly remiss in fulfilling its obligations.

In addition, information originally developed by the Bureau and disseminated to other Federal, state, and local agencies last year enabled the recipient agencies to make more than 3,700 arrests--including many of the narcotics variety. This refutes Anderson's closing statement that the Bureau provides only "marginal help" in the nationwide crack down now being conducted on drug offenders obtaining supplies from the organized underworld.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information. A copy of Anderson's article is enclosed herewith.

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____

The Washington Morning Star

THE WASHINGTON POST Thursday, Sept. 2, 1971 G7

McGovern Ready to Hit Primaries

By Jack Anderson

Drive on Mafia

Sen. George McGovern (D-S.D.) decided at a secret strategy session last month in the Virgin Islands to enter a host of presidential primaries.

These will include California, Florida, Illinois, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, West Virginia and Wisconsin, and also probably Pennsylvania and Rhode Island.

He expects Ed Muskie (D-Me.), the front runner, to win the first two primaries in New Hampshire and Florida. McGovern believes he will make a good showing against Muskie in California, Massachusetts, West Virginia and Wisconsin.

McGovern will be to concentrate on winning the leading election by the year's end. If he can crowd out the other rivals and establish himself as the No. 2 candidate, he would be able to narrow the race to a Muskie vs. McGovern showdown.

This would put McGovern in a position to pick up the support of the office liberals in the race and to dramatize the differences between himself and Muskie.

Footnote: at the secret meeting, he received a financial report from his treasurer, Henry Kissinger, who announced that more than \$100,000 had been raised, most of it by direct mail.

The FBI has plenty of agents to search for stolen cars, infiltrate antiwar rallies, keep files on congressmen and polish J. Edgar Hoover's image. But it has assigned only four to the Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia.

The campaign against the contipede crime syndicate is spearheaded by strike forces in each city. These are run by tough, young Justice Department lawyers, who have 228 federal agents from various law enforcement agencies working under them.

The confidential strike force rosters show how badly the FBI has let down the rest of the anti-Mafia team. Only four of the 228 federal agents come from the FBI. The rest are Treasury, narcotics, postal and securities agents.

Apologists for the FBI insist that its agents help out the strike forces without direct assignments, that the FBI conducts its own separate Mafia investigations. This is partly true, but other agencies have contributed full-time lawmen to a unified drive against organized crime.

In New York City, corporate headquarters of the Costa-Notra, 27 agents are fighting organized crime under the Justice Department lawyers. The FBI has contributed one man.

On the West Coast, a hotbed

of Mafia activity, 33 federal agents are working for strike forces in San Francisco and Los Angeles. Not one of them is an FBI man.

The FBI has assigned one man each to the strike forces in Chicago, Pittsburgh and Boston. But not a single FBI agent serves on the strike forces in Brooklyn, Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, Kansas City, Miami, New Orleans, Philadelphia and St. Louis.

Footnote: drug addicts, who must steal to feed their habit, have caused the alarming increase in unorganized crime. And the Mafia is the brain behind most organized crime. Yet the nation's foremost law enforcement agency, the 7,800-man FBI, turned down ex-President Lyndon Johnson's appeal to help crack down on the illicit drug traffic and provides only marginal help in the drive against the Mafia.

Cultural Revolution

We have stirred up our own small cultural revolution by calling the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts a public works palace for the rich and by comparing the odor of the contract negotiations to the smell of the Potomac River outside.

This brought an explosive rebuttal from Roger Stevens, the center's distinguished chairman, and we responded with additional facts to support our charges. Here are the latest developments:

2. We mentioned, as an illustration of the influence of the center, that chandeliers had been installed in the elevators. There have now been removed.

3. We charged that the juicy maintenance contract had been tentatively awarded, not to the lowest bidder, but to a subsidiary of International Telephone and Telegraph. The conglomerate, a benefactor of the center, already had the parking and food concessions. Stevens has now ordered all maintenance bids rejected.

We also informed Stevens that the center's fabulous haute cuisine restaurant, La Grande Scene, had not hired a single black as a waiter or busboy.

This is more important than it may seem, for black waiters have been discriminated against in most of Washington's expensive restaurants where the prices, and therefore the tips, are highest. Many had hoped the Kennedy Center would provide a new opportunity.

"This is unacceptable in an institution that bears Jack Kennedy's name," Stevens responded. "The contractor will be put on notice in a letter immediately that this must stop."

Roger Stevens, who has given generously of his time and money to the Kennedy Center, has impressed us with his conscientiousness.

Bill McCulloch Graduate

94-50053-

ENCLOSURE

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Wednesday, Aug. 18, 1971

B9

Hoover Dresses Down Untidy Agent

By Jack Anderson

When an FBI agent guns down a lawbreaker hereafter, the G-man had better make sure he's properly attired.

Agent Kenneth W. Lovin learned this lesson last month after picking off an armed hijacker with a high-powered rifle at New York's Kennedy International Airport.

A picture of Lovin, crouched with his rifle behind a barricade on the runway, was flashed to newspapers by the Associated Press. Unhappily for Lovin, he had removed his jacket for the action.

J. Edgar Hoover, who likes all his agents to be pressed and pomaded, saw the picture of Lovin in shirtsleeves and let out a roar of displeasure.

The unfortunate Lovin was disciplined. The even more unfortunate hijacker, Richard Obergfell, died of bullet wounds.

Earlier, we told how Hoover had censured and transferred another agent, John F. Mullen, whose picture appeared in The Washington Post with sideburns extending almost to the bottom of his ear. Although the sideburns were neat enough, they were too long to suit Hoover.

The 70-year-old FBI chief would like his agents, one and all, to look like Efrem Zimbalist Jr., the star of the FBI TV series. The old bulldog not only requires agents to dress

jacket, to adopt Efrem Zimbalist hair styles and to keep their sideburns short.

Footnote: Called for comment at his New York City office, Agent Lovin said politely: "I have been instructed by my superiors to make no statement at all regarding the incident." Mullen was reached at his new post in Indianapolis. When he learned who was calling him, he stammered an apology and hung up.

D.C. 'Washerwomen'

An attack on the ecology movement, which refers to some prominent Washington wives as "washerwomen," has been circulated at public expense at the highest levels of the Commerce Department.

The controversial document, prepared by the respected public relations firm of Hill & Knowlton, also depicts Sen. Gaylord Nelson (D-Wis.) as "crashing" a party held by environmental activists.

The ladies labeled as "washerwomen" include Mrs. Richard Helms, wife of the CIA director; Mrs. Russell Train, wife of President Nixon's environmental adviser; Mrs. Paul Ignatius, wife of the former Navy Secretary who is now president of The Washington Post; Mrs. Robert Kintner, wife of the ex-president of NBC; and Mrs. William Grayson, whose husband is a former head of the Washington chapter of the Audubon Society.

The public relations report, intended to be confidential, is entitled "Slings and Arrows, Inc.: A Report on the Activists." It portrays environmental action groups as determined anti-business crusaders who have latched on to the ecology issue because it has public appeal and can be exploited to make life miserable for the nation's poor, beleaguered corporations.

"A few dedicated people with a little money, a lot of publicity and an idea with great appeal can today launch what appear to be mass movements, can influence politicians, harass industry, use laws and courts and regulatory bodies . . ." charges the report.

One target of the report is Campaign GM, the project to force General Motors to behave more responsibly. The campaign's objectives are summed up by the report in two words: Screwball? Yes!

A spokesman for the Commerce Department acknowledged that about 50 copies of the 33-page document had been made and distributed to the department's "secretarial officers."

It was sent around with an attached message from Bud Litton, the department's public relations chief, that the report contained "interesting information on interlocking relationships of environmental groups," the spokesman said. He claimed distribution of such material was unusual and

did not necessarily imply the department's endorsement.

Headlines, Footnotes

Zoological Lesson--Our report on the wretched conditions in some zoos has brought an avalanche of mail. One of the most compelling letters came from our column-writing colleague, Cleveland Amory, who suggested men could learn from animals.

"Giraffes," he wrote, "don't use their forefeet, with which they can kill lions, on other giraffes. Rattlesnakes fight each other without using their deadly venom. Skunks squirt their secretion at predators, not at other skunks. Some day man, too, will renounce nuclear and biological weaponry. Then at least we can say he has the brains of a giraffe, the sense of a rattlesnake and the decency of a skunk."

Railroad Report--Last February, Florida penal officials lashed at us for reporting that Raiford prison guards had fired without provocation at prisoners demonstrating against harsh treatment. Now, a Florida grand jury has found that the shooting "was not provoked by any significant, overt act of the inmates." Instead, the guards' shotgun and machinegun fire was blamed on the "indecentness and apparent bankruptcy of leadership on the part" of the same prison officials who denied our charges.

Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

74-50053-

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

September 7, 1971

94-50053-

0.12
Mrs. Katharine Graham
Publisher
The Washington Post
1815 L Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20005

Dear Mrs. Graham:

My purpose in writing is to set the record straight concerning two of Jack Anderson's more recent columns--both published in The Washington Post--which fairly and unfairly belittle and derogate personnel of the FBI. I limit this letter to two of Anderson's recent columns because there is not enough stationery at our Headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI.

The two columns to which I direct your attention were published in The Washington Post on August 12 and September 2, 1971. The former makes the completely false and baseless allegation that disciplinary action was taken against the FBI Agent whose very skillful, decisive, and proper action in New York last July brought a successful end to an airplane hijacking. As a matter of fact, not only was this Agent not disciplined, but I personally commended him and also gave him a meritorious cash award for his outstanding performance of duty in this case. In addition, he has also been selected for an assignment involving additional responsibility. 10 02 PM '71

1 - Mr. Tolson
1 - Mr. Mohr (dk)
1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Bishop (detchd)
1 - Mr. Gale

1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Dalbey

NOTE: Copy of letter sent to Attorney General by separate memo of 9-7-71.

GWG:paa/mcb (10)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 6:30 PM
DATE 9/7/71
BY [signature]
ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-9-13470

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

58 OCT 13 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

NOTE

Mrs. Katharine Graham

The September 2nd column irresponsibly charges the FBI with failing to cooperate with the Justice Department's Strike Forces in the fight against organized crime. Again, contrary to the false picture which Anderson would paint, the FBI, with the approval of the Attorney General, has assigned Liaison Agents to the Strike Forces in the field and at Headquarters and uses many hundreds of Agents to combat organized crime and develop cases which are prosecuted by the Strike Forces.

To exemplify both the genuine nature and the high caliber of this cooperation, let me cite the gambling raids which our Agents carried out, with Departmental Task Force support and assistance, in Michigan last May. These resulted in the arrest of more than 150 persons by FBI personnel equipped with search warrants, affidavits, and warrants of arrest, prepared in close conjunction with Task Force attorneys.

This workable, effective, cooperative relationship has contributed to a growing record of accomplishments against organized crime across the country. During the 1971 fiscal year, for example, an all-time high 631 Federal convictions of organized crime figures were recorded in FBI cases. Furthermore, as the fiscal year ended, FBI organized crime cases involving more than 1,900 other persons, including six national Syndicate leaders, were in various stages of prosecution.

Mrs. Katharine Graham

In addition, information originally developed by the FBI and disseminated to local, state, and other Federal authorities enabled the recipient agencies to make more than 3,700 arrests in the organized crime field during the 1971 fiscal year. Many of these arrests involved narcotics charges, a most serious area of the crime problem to which Anderson falsely asserts this Bureau has been insensitive.

Since Anderson's false statements regarding these matters were published in your newspaper, I am confident that you will share my view that your readers are entitled also to see this factual refutation and statement of truth.

Sincerely yours,

D. J. WATKINS

**SOUTH
DAKOTA**

**FIRST PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
MODEL RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM**

401 First Ave. N.E., Watertown, S.D. 57201

Phone: (605) 886-7224



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

CLARK	COO
HAMI	
KINGSBURY	
MINER	

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan, C.D.	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Rosen	b6
Mr. Tavel	b7C
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

August 31, 1

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C. 20535

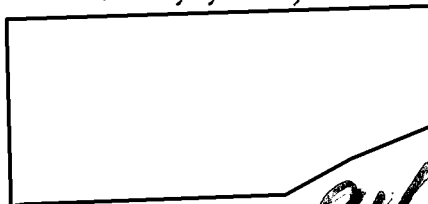
Dear Mr. Hoover:

Jack Anderson

In regards to your letter of August 26, 1971, you were correct in your assumption that I was unaware of the letter sent to you by [redacted] and [redacted] on our official stationery. Their comments in their letter to you of August 23, 1971, are personal opinions and do not reflect a policy position of the ten counties or 68 cities contained in the First District; nor do they represent an official position by the First District staff. Their letter does illustrate a rather appalling lack of mature judgment in their use of official stationery in their personal disagreements with public officials.

Both of these gentlemen are new to government, and I hope they will learn from this experience. [redacted] of the district, I feel it is my responsibility to apologize to you for the use of our official stationery in this matter.

Sincerely yours,



b6
b7C



cc



238

REC-60

EX-102

94-50053-97
22 SEP 3 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

SEP 14 1971

EXP. PROC.

SEP 3 1971

35

b6
b7C

August 24, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

PERSONAL

Dear Mr. Speaker:

Usually I do not waste time denying the many inaccurate and completely false statements made by the leading jackal of columnists, Jack Anderson, but I did note in his column for August 21, 1971, an excerpt which I am enclosing with this letter, in which he states that the FBI has been keeping tabs on your private life. He further states that agents of this Bureau have checked out all of the references made to you although you were not the subject of an FBI investigation, and he further alleges that the G-men are quietly running down rumors about your personal life.

Characteristic of this jackal, none of the statements made about you and the FBI in this column has a scintilla of foundation. I wanted you to know this firsthand from me because many times individuals who may casually read Anderson's column take for granted that he could not be such a malicious and vicious liar and misinterpret the facts as he characteristically does.

With expressions of my best wishes and highest esteem, I am

Sincerely,

J. EDGAR HOOVER

Folson
Felt
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Conrad
Dalbey
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Enclosure

Honorable Carl Albert
The Speaker of the
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

JEH:RM (3)

67 SEP 13 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 4:50
DATE 8-25-71
BY Ann

REC 83

SEP 7 1971

SEP 7 1971

SEP 7 1971

b6
b7C

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

94-48060

**Excerpt from Jack Anderson's Column,
The Washington Post Times Herald,
August 21, 1971**

"FBI Snooping - The FBI has been keeping tabs on the private life of Speaker Carl Albert. We have reported in past columns that Albert's name was picked up by the FBI bug planted in lobbyist Fred Black's hotel suite. Agents checked out all the references made to Albert, although he wasn't the subject of the FBI investigation. Now G-men are quietly running down rumors about the Speaker's personal life."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

DO-7

FROM

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OFFICIAL INDICATED BELOW BY CHECK MARK

MR. TOLSON _____
MR. FELT _____
MR. SULLIVAN _____
MR. MOHR _____
MR. BISHOP _____
MR. BRENNAN, C.D. _____
MR. CALLAHAN _____
MR. CASPER _____
MR. CONRAD _____
MR. DALBEY _____
MR. GALE _____
MR. PONDER _____
MR. ROSEN _____
MR. TAVEL _____
MR. WALTERS _____
MR. SOYARS _____
MISS HOLMES _____
MISS GANDY _____

SEE ME _____
NOTE AND RETURN _____
PREPARE REPLY _____
SEND MEMO TO ATTORNEY GENERAL _____
FOR YOUR RECOMMENDATION _____
WHAT ARE THE FACTS? _____
HOLD _____

REMARKS:

Did our
Sec at
Las Vegas
Have advice
re of this?
H

see memo stuffed to
J. H. Gale 8/15/71
copy

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

53-98

AUG 12 1971

316
53 AUG 23 1971
ENCLOSURE F/107

SI-117

FILE

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Saturday, Aug. 7, 1971 D23

Howard Hughes and His Hired Hands

By Jack Anderson

LAS VEGAS—From his penthouse hermitage, Howard Hughes used to issue orders to public officials as if they were hired hands.

We have obtained copies of the secret, scribbled instructions he handed down to his Nevada foreman, Robert Maheu.

For four years, the nation's richest man lived as a recluse in a clinically sealed penthouse above Las Vegas' neon glitter. He grew a long white beard and acquired a multi-million-dollar collection of gambling casinos and silver mines.

To ramrod this dazzling empire, he hired Maheu, an ex-FBI agent, who had been operating a private Missions Impossible agency in Washington, D.C.

Not even Maheu ever saw the elusive Hughes, who kept out of sight in his neon-lit lair surrounded only by six male nursemaid-bodyguards. Maheu got all his orders by telephone or in writing.

Now Hughes has disappeared from Nevada as mysteriously as his dark-of-night arrival four years earlier. But his hand-written memos to Maheu remain behind under court seal.

These memos indicate that Paul Laxalt, while governor of Nevada, was deeply involved in helping Hughes acquire some of the state's most glamorous gambling places. Even the head of the FBI in Las

Vegas, Harold "Red" Campbell, was pressed into assisting Hughes with his acquisitions, according to the memos.

Nevada's two senators, Alan Bible and Howard Cannon, were reported in the memos to be running interference for Hughes in Washington.

When the Justice Department threatened to go to court to block Hughes from amassing more casinos, Maheu reported to the penthouse that "many friends in Washington" had intervened. Among them, he said, was Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman James Eastland (D-Miss.).

In 1968, Hughes tried unsuccessfully to take over Harrah's famous gambling emporiums at Reno and Lake Tahoe. He scribbled impatient instructions to Maheu.

"I feel," Hughes wrote, "the Gov. should point out to Harrah the obvious unfairness in encouraging us for six months to believe the price will be based upon the general formula I spelled out and then a complete reversal of his position and a demand that we pay for the Tahoe Club alone the identical price he had been quoting for the two clubs combined in one package."

"I feel the Gov. ought to explain to Harrah that you don't treat friends in this way. Let's have the Gov. working on this."

It was Hughes' attempt to buy the Stardust in Las Vegas, however, that finally got him into trouble with the Justice

Department's antitrust division in 1968.

Yet he wrote Maheu: "I feel that since the Governor . . . (has) gone out on a limb to sponsor this deal, we are obligated to go thru with it. And that goes even tho Laxalt may say we are free to do as we wish. . . . We must close the transaction."

But later, Hughes apparently wavered in his thinking. He wrote Maheu on March 14, 1968: "Are you sure that we should go ahead with this deal instead of taking this opportunity to offer the Gov. a compromise which will place him in debt to us for a long time to come?"

Hughes was also getting some static over his acquisitions from George Dickerson, then a member of the Nevada Gaming Commission. For the billionaire was dickering not only to take over the Stardust but the Silver Slipper and Silver Nugget casinos as well.

"Bob," Hughes instructed Maheu, "I approve heartily of arranging a meeting between you and Dickerson and the Nevada head of the FBI. I urge you prearrange with the above head of the FBI that he will explain to Dickerson the urgency of our buying out the Stardust and Slipper operating groups."

"At the same meeting, please try to arrange that Mr. FBI of Nevada will convince Dickerson also of the likewise importance of our buying out the Sil Nug of NV because

of the criminal element now gathering there."

Paul Laxalt, who retired from the governorship this year to return to private law practice, told us he had merely made appointments to help Hughes build up his Nevada empire.

"We thought heavy Hughes involvement in Nevada was healthy," Laxalt explained. He said he had turned down overtures from Hughes to join his organization. "I gave him a hand-written memo indicating I couldn't join him," Laxalt said. He acknowledged, however, that he does some consulting work for the Hughes interests.

Harold Campbell, the local FBI head, refused to return our calls.

Footnote: after the Justice Department threatened to file a lawsuit to stop Hughes from purchasing the Stardust, Maheu reported to Hughes on June 28, 1968:

"Howard Cannon called me this afternoon to inform that he and Sen. Bible have been told all day long—by fellow senators—that they can depend on full support and assistance in sustaining their position that we obtain the Stardust. . . .

"In the meantime, I've been in constant touch with George Franklin (then Las Vegas district attorney) and Gov. Laxalt, and they are both ready to challenge the Department single-handedly."

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

3

9 AUG 18 1971

94-50053-99
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053 - 100, 101
CHANGED TO

62-115142 - X5, X4

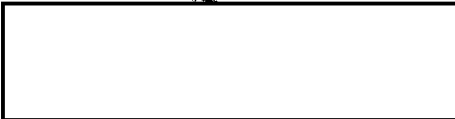
~~7~~ JUL 26 1972

da / comb

EX-103

September 8, 1971

REC-11 94-50053-103



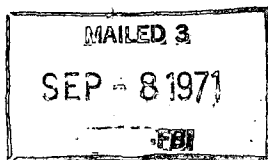
b6
b7C

Dear

In reply to your letter of September 3rd asking if the FBI is controlled by the "Mafia," I can assure you that this is absolutely untrue. As a matter of fact, during the 1971 fiscal year, an all-time high 631 Federal convictions of organized crime figures were recorded in FBI cases. As the fiscal year ended, FBI organized crime cases involving more than 1,900 other persons, including six national Syndicate leaders, were in various stages of prosecution. This should make it obvious that organized crime considers the FBI as its worst enemy.

With regard to the article by Jack Anderson which you enclosed, I have followed a uniform policy of not dignifying with any comment the lies concerning the FBI which Anderson has included in his columns. I certainly do not think that you can force a person of Anderson's ilk to ever admit his errors and I see no need to waste my time in such an endeavor.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover



NOTE: No record of correspondent in Bufiles.

GEM:hmp (4)

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Brennan, C.D. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Gale _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

59 SEP 17 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan, C.D. _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

Jack Anderson

9/3/71

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Why does this condition exist???

Does The Mafia control the F.B.I. as
well as most crime committed in th_s country.

I would appreciate an answer from you.

Or will there be a contract put out for
people like me?



b6
b7C

copy:lvb

Send him straight -
Tell him what a liar
Anderson is.

EX-103

REC-11

94-50053-103

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

20 SEP 15 1971

/ENCLOSURE

Full
8/1/71

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD _____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DEAR MR. HOOVER:

9-3-71

WHY DOES THIS CON-
DITION EXIST???

DOES THE MAFIA
CONTROL THE F.B.I. AS
WELL AS MOST CRIME
COMMITTED IN THIS COUNTRY.

I WOULD APPRECIATE AN
ANSWER FROM YOU.

OR WILL THERE BE A
CONTRACT PUT OUT FOR
PEOPLE LIKE ME?

ack'd ml
9-8-71
Hemp



EXP. PROC.
30 SEP 7 1971

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

~~SEP 14 1971~~
~~CORRESPONDENCE~~

Jack Anderson

FBI Spurns Mafia Foes

WASHINGTON — The FBI has plenty of agents to search for stolen cars, infiltrate anti-war rallies, keep files on congressmen and polish J. Edgar Hoover's image. But it has assigned only four to the Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia.

The campaign against the centipede crime syndicate is spearheaded by strike forces in each city. These are run by tough, young Justice Department lawyers, who have 228 federal agents from various law enforcement agencies working under them.

The confidential strike force rosters show how badly the FBI has let down the rest of the anti-Mafia team. Only four of the 228 federal agents come from the FBI. The rest are Treasury, narcotics, postal and securities agents.

Apologists for the FBI insist that its agents help out the strike forces without direct assignments, that the FBI conducts its own separate Mafia investigations. This is partly true, but other agencies have contributed full-time lawmen to a unified drive against organized crime.

In New York City, corporate headquarters of the Cosa Nostra, 27 agents are fighting organized crime under the Justice Department lawyers. The FBI has contributed one man.

On the West Coast, a hotbed of Mafia activity, 33 federal agents are working for strike forces in San Francisco and Los Angeles. Not one of them is an FBI man.

The FBI has assigned one man each to the strike forces in Chicago, Pittsburgh and Boston. But not a single FBI agent serves on the strike forces in Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, Kansas City, Miami, New Orleans, Philadelphia and St. Louis.

Footnote: Drug addicts, who must steal to feed their habit, have caused the alarming increase in unorganized crime. And the Mafia is the brains behind most organized crime. Yet the nation's foremost law enforcement agency, the 7,800-man FBI, turned down ex-President Lyndon Johnson's appeal to help crack down on the illicit drug traffic and provides only marginal help in the drive against the Mafia.

ENCLOSURE 94-50053-103

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

LV 80-77

PAGE TWO

LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT IN HIS OWN BEST INTERESTS. ANDERSON STATES HE OBTAINED COPIES OF SECRET, SCRIBBLED INSTRUCTIONS. HUGHES HANDED DOWN TO HIS "NEVADA FOREMAN, ROBERT MAHEU". HE DESCRIBED MAHEU AS AN EX-FBI AGENT WHO HAD OPERATED A PRIVATE "MISSION IMPOSSIBLE" AGENCY IN WASHINGTON, D. C., AND CITED ONE OF MAHEU'S SECRET MISSIONS AS AN ASSASSINATION PLOT TO GUN DOWN OR POISON FIDEL CASTRO. COPY OF ARTICLE BEING MAILED SEPARATELY TO BUREAU UNDER THIS CAPTION.

UNDER THE SUB-CAPTION ENTITLED, "GOVERNOR'S ROLE", ONE OF THE COMMENTS IS "EVEN THE HEAD OF THE FBI IN LAS VEGAS, HAROLD (RED) CAMPBELL, WAS PRESSED INTO ASSISTING HUGHES WITH HIS ACQUISITIONS, ACCORDING TO THE MEMOS".

UNDER ANOTHER SUB-CAPTION ENTITLED, "G-MAN IMPLICATED", IT IS STATED THAT HUGHES WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY IN HIS ATTEMPTED ACQUISITIONS OF THE STARDUST AND SILVER SLIPPER CASINOS WITH GEORGE DICKERSON, WHO WAS AT THAT TIME A MEMBER OF THE NEVADA GAMING COMMISSION. ANDERSON QUOTED A NOTE FROM HUGHES TO

END PAGE TWO

LV 80-77

PAGE THREE

MAHEU AS FOLLOWS, "BOB, I APPROVE HEARTILY OF ARRANGING A MEETING BETWEEN YOU AND DICKERSON AND THE NEVADA HEAD OF THE FBI. I URGE YOU TO PRE-ARRANGE WITH THE ABOVE HEAD OF THE FBI THAT HE WILL EXPLAIN TO DICKERSON THE URGENCY OF OUR BUYING OUT THE STARDUST AND SLIPPER OPERATING GROUPS". AFTER SOME QUOTES FROM FORMER GOVERNOR PAUL LAXALT, THIS PORTION OF ANDERSON'S ARTICLE CONCLUDES WITH THE PARAGRAPH, "HAROLD CAMPBELL, THE LOCAL FBI HEAD, REFUSED TO RETURN OUR CALLS".

ANDERSON'S COMMENTS CONCERNING ME ARE COMPLETELY FALSE. ELEMENTARY ANALYSIS OF HIS CHARGES CLEARLY INDICATE NOT ONLY COMPLETE FALSEHOOD, BUT IMPOSSIBILITY OF BEING TRUE.

I REPORTED FOR DUTY AT LAS VEGAS MAY ELEVEN SIXTYEIGHT. NEGOTIONS FOR ACQUISITION BY HOWARD HUGHES OF THE STARDUST AND SILVER SLIPPER CASINOS BEGAN IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN. FINAL LICENSING APPROVALS BY STATE AND COUNTY OFFICIALS ON BOTH ACQUISITIONS OCCURRED IN APRIL, SIXTY-EIGHT. HUGHES BEGAN ACTUAL OPERATION OF THE SILVER SLIPPER ON MAY ONE SIXTY-EIGHT, AND AS OF THAT DATE, NEGOTIONS AND LICENSING HAVING BEEN

END PAGE THREE

LV 80-77

PAGE FOUR

COMPLETELY FINALIZED, HIS OPERATION OF THE STARDUST WAS ONLY PENDING EXPIRATION OF THE THEN CURRENT LEASE AS OF JUNE THIRTY SIXTY-EIGHT.

ON JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, SIXTY-EIGHT, SAC, LAS VEGAS, WAS CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED BY THE U.S. ATTORNEY, NEVADA, THAT THE ANTI-TRUST DIVISION OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAD SOUGHT INJUNCTIONS AGAINST HUGHES' TAKE-OVER OF THE STARDUST UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT. FOLLOWING AGREEMENTS BETWEEN HUGHES' COUNSEL AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ATTORNEYS TO DEFER THE TAKE-OVER, HOWARD HUGHES ANNOUNCED ON AUGUST SIXTEEN SIXTY-EIGHT, CANCELLATION OF THE STARDUST PURCHASE, GIVING NO REASON FOR SAME. THE FBI WAS TO MY KNOWLEDGE AT NO TIME IN ANY WAY INVOLVED OR CONSULTED IN EITHER THE STARDUST OR SILVER SLIPPER ACQUISITIONS AND MY ONLY KNOWLEDGE OF SAME WAS, OF COURSE, AFTER NEGOTIATIONS WERE COMPLETED AND BASED SOLELY UPON INFORMATION FROM OUR SOURCES AND WHAT APPEARED IN THE NEWS MEDIA. IT WILL BE RECALLED THAT THE STARDUST WAS PRINCIPALLY OWNED BY M. B. DALITZ, WELL-KNOWN HOODLUM, WHO LATER SOLD THE HOTEL TO THE

END PAGE FOUR

LV 80-77

PAGE FIVE

PARVIN-DOHRMANN CORPORATION (NOW RECRION), IN EARLY NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE.

I HAVE DEALT WITH MAHEU ON A MOST CIRCUMSPECT BASIS AT ALL TIMES. I DID NOT ACTUALLY MEET OR PERSONALLY CONFER WITH HIM FOLLOWING MY ARRIVAL IN LAS VEGAS UNTIL THE FALL OF NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT. I HAVE HAD ONLY OFFICIAL DISCUSSIONS WITH HIM AND THOSE HAVE BEEN LIMITED TO FOUR OCCASIONS, ALL OF WHICH ARE COMPLETELY RECORDED IN APPROPRIATE FILES. I HAVE HAD NO SOCIAL CONTACT WITH MAHEU. AT NO TIME DURING MY TENURE AT LAS VEGAS HAS MAHEU OR ANY OTHER REPRESENTATIVE OF HOWARD HUGHES EVER REQUESTED ANY FORM OF OFFICIAL INTERVENTION OR PERSONAL FAVOR. IT IS WELL-KNOWN IN THE STATE OF NEVADA THAT I HAVE AT NO TIME, ENGAGED IN OR PERMITTED ANY ACTIVITY BY ANY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO LAS VEGAS, WHICH HAS NOT BEEN STRICTLY WITHIN OUR INVESTIGATIVE JURISDICTION.

REGARDING GEORGE DICKERSON, I HAVE NEVER MET WITH HIM OFFICIALLY NOR WAS I EVER REQUESTED TO DO SO. HE RESIGNED FROM THE NEVADA GAMING COMMISSION IN THE LATE SUMMER OF

END PAGE FIVE

LV 80-77

PAGE SIX

NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT. MY ONLY CONTACT WITH HIM WAS IN JULY, SIXTY-EIGHT, WHEN HE CAME BY THE OFFICE WITH THE CHAIRMAN AND LEGAL COUNSEL OF THE NEVADA GAMING CONTROL BOARD TO PAY HIS RESPECTS, AT WHICH TIME I JOINED THEM FOR LUNCH. NO DISCUSSION OF AN OFFICIAL NATURE WAS HAD ON THAT DATE, INCLUDING ANY DISCUSSION WHATSOEVER CONCERNING THE HUGHES' OPERATION.

AS THE BUREAU IS AWARE, I AT ALL TIMES, DEALT CIRCUMSPECTLY WITH PAUL LAXALT WHILE HE WAS GOVERNOR AND I HAVE HAD NO CONTACT WITH HIM SINCE HE LEFT OFFICE.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, JACK ANDERSON WAS IN LAS VEGAS APPROXIMATELY TEN DAYS AGO. [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED ON AUGUST SIX, LAST, THAT ANDERSON CONFERRED WITH HIS LONG-TIME FRIEND AND ASSOCIATE, HANK GREENSPUN, PUBLISHER AND EDITOR OF THE "LAS VEGAS SUN", AND WITH ROBERT MAHEU, DURING THIS VISIT. SOURCE STATED ANDERSON WOULD RUN A SERIES OF ARTICLES ON THE HUGHES--MAHEU SITUATION WHICH WOULD BE UNFAVORABLE TO HUGHES AND THE

END PAGE SIX

LV 80-77

PAGE SEVEN

CURRENT FACTION CONTROLLING HIS NEVADA OPERATIONS. IN CONVERSATION WITH ANDERSON FOLLOWING ANDERSONS MEETING WITH GREENSPUN AND MAHEU, ANDERSON INQUIRED OF SOURCE RE NAME OF "HEAD OF FBI IN LAS VEGAS". AT THAT TIME SOURCE FURNISHED ANDERSON NAME OF HAROLD CAMPBELL AND STATED CLOSE FRIENDS CALLED HIM BY NICKNAME "RED".

b7D

INSTANT ARTICLE IS THE SECOND TO BE PUBLISHED IN NEVADA, THE FIRST BEING PUBLISHED ON AUGUST SIX, LAST, AND HAVING TO DO WITH HUGHES' POLITICAL MOVES IN THE PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN OF NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT. THIS ARTICLE REPORTED LARGE CONTRIBUTIONS FROM HOWARD HUGHES TO PRESIDENT NIXON AS WELL AS A SMALLER CONTRIBUTION TO HUBERT HUMPHREY. THE ARTICLE REPORTED IT WAS THE ULTIMATE DESIRE OF HUGHES TO BACK LAXALT FOR PRESIDENT, POSSIBLE IN NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

THE BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY FURTHER PERTINENT DISCLOSURES OR ALLEGATIONS.

END

WA...JDR

FBI WASH DC

CLR CC: Mr. Bishop

Jack Anderson

September 17, 1971

**MEMORANDUM FOR ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
WILL R. WILSON**

Pursuant to our conversation this morning, I am
enclosing a copy of a Letter to the Editor which appeared in
The Washington Post this morning.

Sincerely yours,

J. EDGAR HOOVER

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsc

JEH:edm (4)

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Callahan

ENCLOSURE

632

REC-37

94-50053-105

EX-103

SEP 22 1971

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	2:15 PM
DATE	9-17-71
BY	TW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

59 SEP 23 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

FBI Director on Two Anderson Columns

My purpose in writing is to set the record straight concerning two of Jack Anderson's more recent columns—both published in The Washington Post—which falsely and unfairly belittle and derogate personnel of the FBI. I limit this letter to two of Anderson's recent columns because there is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI.

The two columns to which I direct your attention were published in The Washington Post on Aug. 18 and Sept. 2. The former makes the completely false and baseless allegation that disciplinary action was taken against the FBI agent whose very skillful, decisive, and proper action in New York last July brought a successful end to an airplane hijacking. As a matter of fact, not only was this agent not disciplined, but I personally commended him and also gave him a meritorious cash award for his outstanding performance of duty in this case. In addition, he has also been selected for an assignment involving additional responsibility.

The Sept. 2 column irresponsibly charges the FBI with failing to cooperate with the Justice Department's strike forces in the fight against organized crime. Again, contrary to the false picture which Anderson would paint, the FBI, with the approval of the Attorney General, has assigned liaison agents to the strike forces in the field and at headquarters and uses many hundreds of agents to combat organized crime and develop cases which are prosecuted by the strike forces.

To exemplify both the genuine nature and

the high caliber of this cooperation, let me cite the gambling raids which our agents carried out, with departmental task force support and assistance. In Michigan last May these resulted in the arrest of more than 150 persons by FBI personnel equipped with search warrants, affidavits, and warrants of arrest, prepared in close conjunction with task force attorneys.

This workable, effective, cooperative relationship has contributed to a growing record of accomplishments against organized crime across the country. During the 1971 fiscal year, for example, an all-time high 631 federal convictions of organized crime figures were recorded in FBI cases. Furthermore, as the fiscal year ended, FBI organized crime cases involving more than 1,900 other persons, including six national syndicate leaders, were in various stages of prosecution.

In addition, information originally developed by the FBI and disseminated to local state and other federal authorities enabled the recipient agencies to make more than 3,700 arrests in the organized crime field during the 1971 fiscal year. Many of these arrests involved narcotics charges, a most serious area of the crime problem to which Anderson falsely asserts this bureau has been insensitive.

Since Anderson's false statements regarding these matters were published in your newspaper, I am confident that you will share my view that your readers are entitled also to see this factual refutation and statement of truth.

J. EDGAR HOOVER,

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Washington.

THE WASHINGTON POST
Washington, D. C.
September 17, 1971

94-50053-105
ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 9/17/71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: LETTER TO MRS. KATHARINE GRAHAM
PUBLISHER
THE WASHINGTON POST, 9/7/71
CONCERNING LIES IN JACK ANDERSON'S COLUMN

The Director will recall that under date of 9/7/71 he sent a letter to Mrs. Katharine Graham pointing out lies in two recent Jack Anderson columns which appeared in her paper. "The Washington Post" has printed the Director's letter in its issue of September 17, 1971. In reading the letter as it appears in "The Washington Post," it was noted by Bishop that the Post has made a typographical error in reproducing the letter. In the 4th paragraph, the sentence should read "...with Departmental Task Force support and assistance, in Michigan last May. These resulted in the arrest of" Instead, as printed in the Post, this statement is "...with departmental task force support and assistance. In Michigan last May these resulted in the arrest of"

On 9/17/71, Bishop telephoned Richard Harwood of "The Washington Post," who controls what appears in the "Letter to the Editor" column, and advised him that there was an error in the letter of Mr. Hoover reproduced in the Post. He was quite flabbergasted and expressed great dismay. He immediately asked "Is the mistake ours?" Bishop informed him that the mistake was, indeed, that of "The Washington Post" and was another example of the inaccuracies which appear in this paper. He apologized for the mistake stating that it probably occurred in the composing room.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information

NOT RECORDED

168 SEP 22 1971

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. M.A. Jones

TEB:jo
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

3 SEP 23 1971

CRIME RESEARCH

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Letters To ^{A-2}The Editor

FBI Director on Two Anderson Columns

My purpose in writing is to set the record straight concerning two of Jack Anderson's more recent columns—both published in The Washington Post—which falsely and unfairly belittle and derogate personnel of the FBI. I limit this letter to two of Anderson's recent columns because there is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI.

The two columns to which I direct your attention were published in The Washington Post on Aug. 18 and Sept. 2. The former makes the completely false and baseless allegation that disciplinary action was taken against the FBI agent whose very skillful, decisive, and proper action in New York last July brought a successful end to an airplane hijacking. As a matter of fact, not only was this agent not disciplined, but I personally commended him and also gave him a meritorious cash award for his outstanding performance of duty in this case. In addition, he has also been selected for an assignment involving additional responsibility.

The Sept. 2 column irresponsibly charges the FBI with failing to cooperate with the Justice Department's strike forces in the fight against organized crime. Again, contrary to the false picture which Anderson would paint, the FBI, with the approval of the Attorney General, has assigned liaison agents to the strike forces in the field and at headquarters and uses many hundreds of agents to combat organized crime and develop cases which are prosecuted by the strike forces.

To exemplify both the genuine nature and

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Sullivan _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Miller, E.S. _____
 Callahan _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Cleveland _____
 Ponder _____
 Rosen _____
 Tavel _____
 Walters _____
 Soyars _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

The Washington Post Times Herald A-27
 The Washington Daily News _____
 The Evening Star (Washington) _____
 The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 Sunday News (New York) _____
 New York Post _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Daily World _____
 The New Leader _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The National Observer _____
 People's World _____

Date SEP 17 1971

94-50053

DUPE

the high caliber of this cooperation, let me cite the gambling raids which our agents carried out, with departmental task force support and assistance. In Michigan last May, these resulted in the arrest of more than 150 persons by FBI personnel equipped with search warrants, affidavits, and warrants of arrest, prepared in close conjunction with task force attorneys.

This workable, effective, cooperative relationship has contributed to a growing record of accomplishments against organized crime across the country. During the 1971 fiscal year, for example, an all-time high 631 federal convictions of organized crime figures were recorded in FBI cases. Furthermore, as the fiscal year ended, FBI organized crime cases involving more than 1,900 other persons, including six national syndicate leaders, were in various stages of prosecution.

In addition, information originally developed by the FBI and disseminated to local state and other federal authorities enabled the recipient agencies to make more than 3,700 arrests in the organized crime field during the 1971 fiscal year. Many of these arrests involved narcotics charges, a most serious area of the crime problem to which Anderson falsely asserts this bureau has been insensitive.

Since Anderson's false statements regarding these matters were published in your newspaper, I am confident that you will share my view that your readers are entitled also to see this factual refutation and statement of truth.

J. EDGAR HOOVER,

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Washington.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-106

CHANGED TO

94-50053-45X

NOV 3 1971

ELW

C

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mr. Jack Anderson
(Washington Columnist)
c/o Columbus Ledger Enquirer
12th Street
Columbus, Georgia 31901

Re: Ethical Journalism

Dear Mr. Anderson:

For some years you have been a distinguished person and have earned money and fame by your articles.

However there is a definite stench in some things you do write at times which carries a terrible odor of falsehood and worse the evil motives of both the writer of the article and the publisher and columnist who circulates them.

Your consistent and repeated attacks on the eminent Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation are not only insulting to normal human intelligence but also a disservice to the American public including foolish people who buy the newspapers that publish your filth.

Now listen fellow, I have no idea just how old you are but I have a good hunch you should have more sense than you have demonstrated in the past. My people came from Wales long before the Revolution, in fact one ancestor was a knight on record around 1200 A.D. in Wales, look it up some time. To pass on his descendants came to what is now Philadelphia area fought Indians and the French for a while before the big fight with England. Later on some of them in my own family fought each other during the Civil War. Fortunately they all survived and always respected the stand taken by each. That is more than I can say for you.

Again I warn you to clean up that rag column of yours. It does smell to Heaven.

Sincerely

President Nixon
Director J. E. Hoover-FBI
Columbus-Enquirer for Publication

10 SEP 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

September 27, 1971

EX-103

REC-60

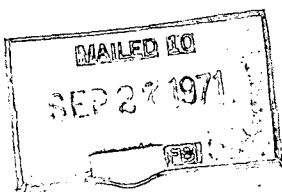
94-50053-108

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of September 22nd, with enclosure, and greatly appreciate the interest which prompted you to write; however, I have no intention at this time of entering into further polemics with Jack Anderson. I firmly believe the record of this Bureau speaks for itself and needs no defending.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JBT:llk (3)

OCT 6 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Handwritten notes and signatures: "WRBS", "A", "TJB", "MOR", "4724", and a large "X" over a stamp that reads "ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg".

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Washington, D. C.
September 22, 1971

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. Felt ☒
Mr. Sullivan ☒
Mr. Mohr ☒
Mr. Bishop ☒
Mr. Miller, E.S. ☐
Mr. Callahan ☐
Mr. Casper ☐
Mr. Conrad ☒
Mr. Dalbey ☒
Mr. Cleveland ☐
Mr. Ponder ☐
Mr. Rosen ☐
Mr. Tavel ☐
Mr. Walters ☐
Mr. Soyars ☐
Tele. Room ☐
Miss Holmes ☐
Miss Gandy ☐

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Recently you published a letter in the Washington Post in which you categorically denied all the charges which had been leveled against you by columnist Jack Anderson. I was extremely gratified at the time that you took such action as the charges were of such a serious nature that they needed to be refuted.

In today's Washington Post however, Jack Anderson offered to substantiate all the charges listed before a Congressional subcommittee which in my opinion as a Republican and conservative, casts grave aspersions on not only yourself as Director of the FBI, but on the entire agency. The time has come for you to defend yourself publicly, in front of Congress if necessary, in order to uphold the honor, integrity and good-name of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, should these charges be false.

Best Always,

me

*Anderson is a
venomous & vicious
liar. I don't enter into
anything matches with
skunkbag.*
copy: rsv *u*

[Redacted]

REC-60 94-50053-108

[Redacted]

ENCLOSURE

EX-103

SEP 28 1971

b6
b7C

82

ack 9-27-71
JBT/LLR



Washington, D. C.
September 22, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Daugherty	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Ms. Gandy	_____

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Recently you published a letter in the Washington Post in which you categorically denied all the charges which had been leveled against you by columnist Jack Anderson. I was extremely gratified at the time that you took such action as the charges were of such a serious nature that they needed to be refuted.

In today's Washington Post however, Jack Anderson offered to substantiate all the charges listed before a Congressional subcommittee, which in my opinion as a Republican and conservative, casts grave aspersions on not only yourself as Director of the FBI, but on the entire agency. The time has come for you to defend yourself publicly, in front of Congress if necessary, in order to uphold the honor, integrity and good-name of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, should these charges be false.

Best Always

ENCLOSURE

ack 9-27-71

me BT/mrm

35 SEP 24 1971

CORRECTION

b6
b7C

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

THE WASHINGTON POST Wednesday, Sept. 22, 1971 C23

Response to Comments of FBI Chief

By Jack Anderson

J. Edgar Hoover, the beloved old bulldog of the FBI, has just bared his fangs at us.

"There is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI," growled Hoover.

So the American people can judge for themselves who is feeding them fiction, we invite the FBI chief to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee, and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire.

Here are the main charges we have made against Hoover and are now prepared to prove:

1. We will show that Hoover has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI personnel on government time. This includes a reported \$50,000 that Warner Brothers paid him for the movie rights to his book, "Masters of Deceit," which has never been made into a movie. He distributed most of his profits to the FBI recreational fund and to the FBI people who wrote his

book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

Free Suite

2. We will prove that Hoover, accompanied by his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, used to spend their summer vacations in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro so the FBI chief could attend the nearby Del Mar race track. We would want to subpoena Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison, Jr., the hotel owner, who told us the hotel always picked up the FBI pair's bills. We will also take the testimony of the hotel manager, Alan Witwer, who told us while he was there Hoover ran up more than \$15,000 in bills which were paid by Murchison.

3. We will present evidence that the FBI chief, contrary to his public statements, has assigned agents to nail members of congress. Among those who have been kept under surveillance by Hoover's gumshoes are Rep. Cornelius Gallagher (D-N.J.), Rep. Peter Frelinghuysen (R-N.J.) and ex-Rep. Roland Libonati (D-Ill.). We will show that agents have also checked on the activities of other members, including Speaker Carl Albert, House Democratic leader Hale Boggs and House Republican leader Gerald Ford. We will prove that the FBI has kept tabs on still other prominent Americans, including ex-Attorney Ramsey Clark and the late Dr. Martin Luther King. We will

cite a Feb. 20, 1968 memo, for example, that Hoover sent to the White House about Dr. King's sex life.

4. We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bulletproof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bulletproof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President. A check of the mileage run up by these FBI limousines will show that, except for occasional drives to keep them in running condition, they have been held for Hoover's use.

Twisting the Law

5. We will show how Hoover twisted the law to keep his inseparable companion, Clyde Tolson, on the payroll as the FBI's No. 2 man. The two old friends have been lunching, dining and vacationing together for years. When Tolson reached the mandatory 70-year-old retirement age in May, 1970, his health was too poor to get a waiver. So Hoover arranged for him to "retire," then come back to the FBI as a "re-employable annuitant" under a provision that allows over-age employees to complete their unfinished work.

6. In his latest blast at us, as published in The Washington Post, Hoover calls us irresponsible for reporting he assigned only four agents to the Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia.

Despite the FBI's refusal to answer our inquiries, we noted that the FBI helps out the strike forces without direct assignments and conducts its own separate Mafia investigations. We will produce a 19-page Justice Department document, which completely confirms our story.

7. Of all the charges we have made against Hoover, he chose also to deny our story that agent Kenneth Lovin was disciplined for not wearing his jacket at a shoot-out at New York's Kennedy International Airport. Hoover stated indignantly that he commended Lovin and gave him a cash award for killing Richard Obergefell, an armed hijacker. Thus Hoover denied a story that Lovin, when we gave him the opportunity, refused to deny. We not only will stand by our story, but we will prevent evidence that Hoover's Boy Scout rules and use of FBI agents to investigate the most minor infractions of FBI employees have hampered law enforcement.

From the first, we have emphasized that Hoover has built up the FBI until it has a reputation unmatched by any law enforcement agency in the world. But we have suggested, sadly at first, more firmly later, that the time has passed when the nation should have paid Hoover his final measure of praise and replaced him.

© 1971, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-

107

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

September 27, 1971

EX-104

REC-60

94-50053-109

AIRMAIL



b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

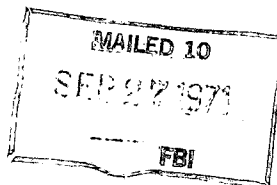
Thank you for your letter of September 22nd and your kind expressions of support.

While I would welcome the opportunity to give a "point by point" reply to the "charges" contained in the Jack Anderson column you enclosed, to do so would in many instances entail divulging information from FBI files which is prohibited by regulations of the Department of Justice. As for Mr. Anderson's allegations concerning my personal activities, they are canards that exist only from the life he has breathed into them from time to time over the years. If Mr. Anderson has evidence of wrongdoing, he or any of the allegedly aggrieved parties would best seek redress in the courts, rather than in the newspapers.

In the meantime, let me assure you that the FBI has not abused its investigative authority, and we will continue to discharge our responsibilities fully within the limitations of our jurisdiction.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

1 - San Francisco - Enclosures (2)

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles or San Francisco indices. He is not known to the San Francisco Police Department and credit records disclose a file was opened August, 1971, at given address and his employment is shown as a [Redacted] Credit Bureau record favorable.

b6
b7C

JCH:paa (6)
MAIL ROOM

67 SEP 28 1971

TRUE COPY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Miller, E.S. ✓
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

9/22/71

Jack Anderson

Dear Mr. Hoover,

Handwritten signature

I have a great respect for the F.B.I. & after reading the enclosed article I was wondering about the mentioned charges. I would appreciate your responding to these charges, point by point, since I am interested in the facts.

Handwritten initials

As I said, I am a strong supporter of the F.B.I. & "Law & Order".

Thank you for taking time from your busy schedule.

Handwritten initials

Things such as this make a bad impression of the F.B.I., when people are down on Law Enforcement agencies now. It is a bad thing. I hope these are "trumped up" charges.

Thans again.

Hope to hear soon.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature box]

REC-60

EX-104 94-50053-109

SEP 28 1971

b6
b7C

Handwritten note: They are certainly "trumped up".

Handwritten initials

[Redacted box]

copy:kmk

Handwritten notes:
not: let to
9-27-71
JHC: you

TRUE COPY

Handwritten signature

A Challenge to J. Edgar Hoover



Jack Anderson

THE BELOVED old bullfrog of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, has just bared his fangs at us.

"There is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI," growled Hoover.

So the American people can judge for themselves who is feeding them fiction, we invite the FBI chief to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee, and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire.

★ ★ ★

HERE ARE the main charges we have made against Hoover and we are now prepared to prove:

- We will show that Hoover has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghost-written for him by FBI personnel on government time. He distributed most of his profits to the FBI recreational fund and to the FBI people who wrote his book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

- We will prove that Hoover, accompanied by his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, used to spend their summer vacations in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro so the FBI chief could attend the nearby Del Mar race track. We would want to subpoena Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison Jr., the hotel owner, who told us the hotel always picked up the FBI pair's bills.

- We will present evidence that the FBI chief, contrary to his public statements, has assigned agents to nail members of Congress. Among those who have been kept under surveillance by Hoover's gumshoes are Representatives Cornelius Gallagher, (Dem.-N.J.), and Peter Frelinghuysen, (Rep.-N.J.), and former Representative Roland Libonati, (Dem.-Ill.). We will show that agents have also checked on the activities of other members, including Speaker Carl Albert, House Democratic Leader Hale Boggs and House Republican Leader Gerald Ford.

- We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bulletproof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bulletproof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President.

- In his latest blast at us, as published in the Washington Post, Hoover calls us irresponsible for reporting he assigned only four agents to the Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia. We will produce a 19-page Justice Department document, which completely confirms our story.

★ ★ ★

FROM THE FIRST, we have emphasized that Hoover has built up the FBI until it has a reputation unmatched by any law enforcement agency in the world.

But we have suggested, sadly at first, more firmly later, that the time has passed when the nation should have paid Hoover his final measure of praise and replaced him.

9/22/71

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I have a great respect for the F.B.I. & after reading the enclosed article I was wondering about the mentioned charges. I would appreciate your responding to these charges, point by point, since I am interested in the facts.

As I said, I am a strong supporter of the F.B.I. & "Law & Order."

Thank you for taking time from your busy schedule.

Things such as this make a bad impression of the F.B.I., when people are down on Law Enforcement agencies now. It is a bad thing. I hope there are "trumped up" charges.

Thank again.

Hope to hear soon.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

SEP 24 1971

EXP. PROC.

34 SEP 24 1971

/ENCLOSURE

ack
9/27/71
MA-J.

CONDENSED

EX-102

REC-32 94-50053-110

September 29, 1971

[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

I received your letter of September 24th, with enclosure, and wish to thank you for your generous comments. Your support of my direction of the FBI is indeed appreciated and means a great deal to me. I hope my future endeavors will continue to merit your confidence.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10
SEP 29 1971
FBI

NOTE: [Redacted] not identifiable Bufiles.

b6
b7C

JWD:dlb (3)

- Tolson _____
- Felt _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Cleveland _____
- Ponder _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

54 OCT 7 1971
363
edm

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ind *Gen* *MSR*
~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.~~
TEB/KHA

--

b6
b7C

Jack Anderson

Marmfeldt

37 SEP 27 1971

EXP. PROC.

EX-102

REC- 32

SEP 27 1971

--

CONFIDENTIAL b6 b7C

CORRECTION

ENCLOSURE

nm

Hoover Challenged By Columnist

WASHINGTON — J. Edgar Hoover, the beloved old bulldog of the FBI, has just bared his fangs at us.

"There is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI," growled Hoover.



Anderson

So the American people can judge for themselves who is feeding them fiction, we invite the FBI chief to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee, and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire.

Here are the main charges we have made against Hoover and we are now prepared to prove:

1. We will show that Hoover has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI personnel on government time. This includes a reported \$50,000 that Warner Brothers paid him for the movie rights to his book, "Masters of Deceit," which has never been made into a movie. He distributed most of his profits to the FBI recreational fund and to the FBI people who wrote his book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

Hoover's Free Suite

2. We will prove that Hoover, accompanied by his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, used to spend their summer vacations in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro so the FBI chief could attend the nearby Del Mar race track. We would want to subpoena Texas millionaire Clint Murchison Jr., the hotel owner, who told us the hotel always picked up the FBI pair's bills. We will also take the testimony of the hotel manager, Alan Witwer, who told us while he was there Hoover ran up more than \$15,000 in bills which were paid by Murchison.

3. We will present evidence that the FBI chief, contrary to his public statements, has assigned agents to nail members of Congress. Among those who have been kept under surveillance by Hoover's gumshoes are Rep. Cornelius Gallagher, D-N.J., Rep. Peter Frelinghuysen, R-N.J., and ex-Rep. Roland Libonati, D-Ill. We will show that agents have also checked on the activities of other members, including Speaker Carl Albert, House Democratic leader Hale Boggs and House Republican leader Gerald Ford.

We will prove that the FBI has kept tabs on still other prominent Americans, including ex-Attorney General Ramsey Clark and the late Dr. Martin Luther King. We will cite a Feb. 20, 1968 memo, for example, that Hoover sent to the White House about Dr. King.

4. We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bulletproof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bulletproof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President. A

limousines will show that, except for occasional drives to keep them in running condition, they have been held for Hoover's use.

Twisting The Law

5. We will show how Hoover twisted the law to keep his inseparable champion, Clyde Tolson, on the payroll as the FBI's No. 2 man. The two old friends have been lunching, dining and vacationing together for years. When Tolson reached the mandatory 70-year-old retirement age in May, 1970, his health was too poor to get a waiver. So Hoover arranged for him to "retire," then come back to the FBI as a "reemployable annuitant" under a provision that allows overage employees to complete their unfinished work.

6. In his latest blast at us, as published in the Washington Post, Hoover calls us irresponsible for reporting he assigned only four agents to the Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia. Despite the FBI's refusal to answer our inquiries, we noted that the FBI helps out the strike forces without direct assignments and conducts its own separate Mafia investigations. We will produce a 19-page Justice Department document, which completely confirms our story.

7. Of all the charges we have made against Hoover, he chose also to deny our story that agent Kenneth Lovin was disciplined for not wearing his jacket at a shoot-out at New York's Kennedy International Airport. Hoover stated indignantly that he commended Lovin and gave him a cash award for killing Richard Obergfell, an armed hijacker. Thus Hoover denied a story that Lovin, when we gave him the opportunity, refused to deny. We not only will stand by our story, but we will present evidence that Hoover's Boy Scout rules and use of FBI agents to investigate the most minor infractions of FBI employees has hampered law enforcement.

From the first, we have emphasized that Hoover has built up the FBI until it has a reputation unmatched by any law enforcement agency in the world. But we have suggested, sadly at first, more firmly later, that the time has passed when the nation should have paid Hoover his final measure of praise and replaced him.. By Bell-McClure Syndicate)

The Bible Can You Quote It?

1. Edison, the great inventor, said, "Everything comes to him who hustles while he waits." Which of the parables of Jesus deals with sloth or laziness, and what are the invariable results? Matthew 25:16-29.

2. According to Hebrews 6:9-11, what should always accompany salvation?

3. Why was Titus left to minister in Crete? Titus 1.

4. How, according to Solomon, does poverty come? Proverbs 24:33-34.

5. "Love not sleep, lest thou..." Proverbs 20:13.

DO-6
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Philadelphia, Pa.
September 23, 1971.

JACK O ANDERSON

Director J. Edgar Hoover,

Dear Mr. Hoover,

The enclosed is a Subversive trick
to have you retire, in order to
control the F.B.I.

We hope you will not allow
this to worry You, and that you
will remain in office until you are
ninety.

The American People are with you.

God bless you and give you strength to carry
on your fine work.

A Phila. Women's Club.

MR. TOLSON ✓
MR. BELT ✓
MR. SULLIVAN ✓
MR. BOHR ✓
MR. FISHER ✓
MR. MILLER, E.S. ✓
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CASPER
MR. CONRAD
MR. DALBEY
MR. CLEVELAND
MR. PONDER
MR. ROSEN
MR. TAVEL
MR. WALTERS
MR. SOYARS
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY
M. J. Marmfeldt

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS
KEEP ENVELOPE ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE

COPY:hcv

SI-112

REC-53

94-50053-111

RECORDED

11 SEP 29 1971

no out possible
3/1/72

PERS. REC. UNIT

Philadelphia, Pa.
September 23, 1971.

Director J. Edgar Hoover,

Dear Mr. Hoover,

The enclosed is a subversive
trick to have you retire, in order
to control the F.B.I.

We hope you will not allow
this to worry you, and that you
will remain in office until you
are ninety.

The American People are with you.
God bless you and give you
strength to carry on your fine
work.

A Phila. Women's Club

~~ENCLOSURE~~



F. B. i Dir. Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Washington,
D. C.

Personal

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

9/22/71

Washington Merry-Go-Round

Hoover Challenged on Facts



By JACK ANDERSON

Washington — J. Edgar Hoover, the beloved old bullfrog of the FBI, has just bared his fangs at us.

"There is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the work week, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI," growled Hoover.

So the American people can judge for themselves who is feeding them fiction, we invite the FBI chief to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire.

HERE ARE the main charges we have made against Hoover which we are now prepared to prove:

1. We will show that Hoover has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI personnel on government time. This includes a reported \$50,000 that Warner Brothers paid him for the movie rights to his book, "Masters of Deceit," which has never been made into a movie. He distributed most of his profits to the FBI recreational fund and to the FBI people who wrote his book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

2. We will prove that Hoover, accompanied by his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, used to spend his summer vacations in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro in La Jolla, Calif., so the FBI chief could attend the Del Mar race track. We would want to subpoena Texas oil millionaire

Clint Murchison, Jr., the hotel owner, who told us the hotel always picked up the FBI pair's bills. We will also take the testimony of the hotel manager, Alan Witwer, who told us that while Hoover was there he ran up more than \$15,000 in bills which were paid by Murchison.

3. **WE WILL PRESENT** evidence that the FBI chief, contrary to his public statements, has assigned agents to nail members of Congress. Among those who have been kept under surveillance are Rep. Cornelius Gallagher, (D-N.J.), Rep. Peter Frelinghuysen, (R-N.J.), and Ex-Rep. Roland Libonati, (D-Ill.). We will show that agents have also checked the activities of other members, including Speaker Carl Albert, House Democratic Leader Hale Boggs and House Republican Leader Gerald Ford.

We will prove that the FBI has kept tabs on still other prominent Americans, including ex-Attorney General Ramsey Clark and the late Dr. Martin Luther King. We will cite a Feb. 20, 1968, memo, for example, that Hoover sent to the White House about Dr. King's sex life.

4. We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bullet-proof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bullet-proof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President. A check of the mileage run up by these FBI limousines will show that, except for occasional drives to keep them in running conditions, they have been held for Hoover's use.

5. **WE WILL SHOW** how Hoover twisted the law to keep Tolson on the payroll as the FBI's No. 2 man. The two old friends have been lunch-

ing, dining and vacationing together for years. When Tolson reached the mandatory 70-year-old retirement age in May, 1970, his health was too poor to get a waiver. So Hoover arranged for him to "retire," then come back to the FBI as a "reemployable annuitant" under a provision that allows overaged employees to complete unfinished work.

6. In his latest blast at us, as published in the Washington Post, Hoover calls us irresponsible for reporting that he assigned only four agents to the Justice Department's vital 17-city drive against the Mafia. Despite the FBI's refusal to answer our inquiries, we noted that the FBI conducts its own separate Mafia investigations. We will produce a 19-page Justice Department document which confirms our story.

7. Hoover, chose also to deny our story that FBI agent Kenneth Lovin was disciplined for not wearing his jacket while shooting a hijacker at New York's Kennedy international airport. Hoover stated indignantly that he commended Lovin and gave him a cash award for killing armed hijacker Richard Obergfell. Thus Hoover denied a story that Lovin, when we gave him the opportunity, refused to deny. We not only will stand by our story, but we will present evidence that Hoover's Boy Scout rules and use of FBI agents to investigate the most minor infractions of FBI employees has hampered law enforcement.

From the first, we have emphasized that Hoover has built up the FBI until it has a reputation unmatched by any law enforcement agency in the world. But we have suggested that the time has passed when the nation should have paid Hoover his final measure of praise and replaced him.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

ENCLOSURE

94-50053-111

September 30, 1971

REC-18

94-50053-112

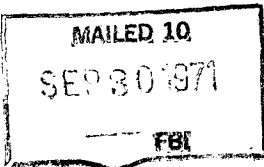
ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg



Dear



Thank you for the very kind remarks in your letter of September 23rd, with enclosure. It was most thoughtful of you to comment as you did and I am glad to have your views. Your support of my direction of the FBI is most encouraging and means a great deal to me.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles disclose one prior outgoing 6/8/70 to correspondent in reply to his praise of the Director and Bureau.

JBT:nmi (3)

on _____
van _____
op _____
er, E.S. _____
shan _____
er _____
ad _____
y _____
land _____
er _____
s _____
Room _____
s _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel b6
Mr. Walters b7C
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room ✓

al 30
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

September 23rd 1971.

J. Edgar Hoover Director
The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington- D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Jack Anderson *Mallofeldt* 1-1

I have Respected you for over Thirty Years- and when I
read Articles- such as enclosed-my Blood Boils- When Particu-
larly Our Press - Reviles you as per enclosed- *Ch*

In Reference as to the Royalties you may have Collected-
does not necessarily mean you have used Government Time in Your
Writings- You could have used your own Time- as to the 50,000
from Warner Brothers- If you had Written a Book- that they
thought was worth while- It is your Constitutional Right to Ben-
efit from Your Your Experiences and Your Thoughts- and Warner
Brothers should on their own Time- Produce It- In so far as to
Your Summer Vacations- If Mr. Clint Murchinson Jr- wants to Pick
up Your ~~Job~~ *Job* that does not Signify that he is Doing It. On (?)
that he owes You anything Except as I Believe his Respect of and
admiration of you- *EX-101*

REC-18 94-5005- 112

As to the Charges that your Gum *Shoes* have Kept Tabs on
Members of our administrative Bodies- If such members are in
Question that is Your Job- If they are Pure they should have no
fear- *ENCLOSURE*

10 OCT 1 1971

No Member of Our Legistatives Bodies is So Sacrocant that
he as any citizen is not above Suspicion or Investigation. And
any member of our Legislative Bodies should be Sure that he Forms
his Life his Habits his Affilliations and above all to uphold the

ack/mml
9/30/71
JET
copy:djk

Oath of Office he has Taken when he Took Office-

History has Proven of How many can Become Traitors to their Country- and that is the Reason the Federal Bureau was Brought into Existence not only to Investigate the Private Citizen but those in Our Higher Echelons- of whom many can have Feet of Sand- And they should be Exposed- and Procecuted- I Approve and I Know all True Americans Feel some sense of Security when they Feel we have the Federal Bureau of Investigation- And Yet-

Most Americans are Beginning to Believe that in the Last Few Years- Our Administrative Bodies have chopped and chopped Away and are Depriving Our Federal Bureau of Investigation to Do the Job it was Formed upon- And Crime and Subversive organization Are Growing by Leaps and Bounds-

Every other Country in the World steps Quickly and Expedi- tiously upon the Tresspassor of the Law- and that is What America Needs-

I know Your Files are Filled with Proof and Evidence of Sub- versive Elements and Those who Intend Harm to Our Country- and It is to the Misfortune of our nation that the ones in Our Adminis- trative Bodies that Irreparable Harm is Being Done to Our Nation in their not Recognizing that Law and Order- is and should be First upon the Agenda- Today and now- All of the Liberals and Bleeding Hearts should be Overwhelmed and Submerged- and even Those whom they seem so concerned about- and who are Relishing the Condolence and Concern for their Benifit would be Jolted if Suddenly Things become to change- and the Slush Pot was being Taken away from Them- In Time-even though it might be Hard- they might began to Realize that the Pot is Empty- Somehow all of the People who Think the world owes them a Living must be made to Realize that the world does not-

I have Strayed a Bit- but to the First Part of the Letter- I am for You All the way- and I Hope that in some way you can be Proved to be the Greatest Director of Our Federal Bureau of Inves- tigation Our nation has Ever Known- and that soon you can be Per- mitted to move and Act-

Ever With My Deepest Respect

b6
b7C

The Star Ledger Newark, New Jersey
JACK ANDERSON:

Hoover's abuses, and a challenge

J. Edgar Hoover, the beloved old bulldog of the FBI, has just bared his fangs at us. "There is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the work-week, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI," growled Hoover.

So the American people can judge for themselves who is feeding them fiction, we invite FBI chief to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee, and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire.

Here are the main charges we have made against Hoover and we are now prepared to prove:

- We will show that Hoover has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI personnel on government time. This includes a reported \$50,000 that Warner Brothers paid him for the movie rights to his book, "Masters of Deceit," which has never been made into a movie. He distributed most of his profits to the FBI recreational fund and to the FBI people who wrote



Anderson

his book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

- We will prove that Hoover accompanied by his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, used to spend their summer vacations in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro so the FBI chief could attend the nearby Del Mar race track. We would want to subpoena Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison, Jr., the hotel owner, who told us the hotel always picked up the FBI pair's bills. We will also take the testimony of the hotel manager, Alan Witwer, who told us that while he was there Hoover ran up more than \$15,000 in bills which were paid by Murchison.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-5000-112
ENCLOSURE

● We will present evidence that the FBI chief, contrary to his public statements, has assigned agents to nail members of Congress. Among those who have been kept under surveillance by Hoover's gumshoes are Rep. Cornelius Gallagher, D-N.J., Rep. Peter Frelinghuysen, R-N.J., and ex-Rep. Roland Libonati, D-Ill. We will show that agents have also checked on the activities of other members, including Speaker Carl Albert, House Democratic leader Hale Boggs and House Republican leader Gerald Ford.

We will prove that the FBI has kept tabs on still other prominent Americans, including ex-Attorney General Ramsey Clark and the late Dr. Martin Luther King.

● We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bulletproof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bulletproof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President. A check of the mileage run up by these FBI limousines will show that, except for occasional drives to keep them in running condition, they have been held for Hoover's use.

● We will show how Hoover twisted the law to keep his inseparable companion, Clyde Tolson, on the payroll as the FBI's No. 2 man. The two old friends have been lunching, dining and vacationing together for years. When Tolson reached the mandatory 70-year-old retirement age in May 1, 1970, his health was too poor to get a waiver. So Hoover aggangd for him to "retire," then come back to the FBI as a "reemployable annuiant" under a provision that allows overage employees to complete their unfinished work.

September 23rd 1971

J. Edgar Hoover Director
The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington - D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have Respected you for Over Thirty years -

When I read Articles - such as enclosed - my blood boils -
When Particularly Our Press - Perils you as per enclosed -

Inference as to the royalties you may have collected - does

not necessarily mean you have used Government Time in your writing -
You could have used your own Time or to the 50.000 from

Werner Brothers - If you had written a Book - that they thought was

worth while it is your Constitutional Right to benefit from your

your Experiences and your thoughts - and Werner Brothers should be

threw our Time - Produce it - In so far as to your Summer

Vacations - If Mr. Clint Murchison Jr. wants to Pick up your

Job - that does not signify that he is doing so - but that he owes

you anything Except as I believe his Respect of and admiration of you

As to the Charges that your former has kept Tabs on members

our Administrative Bodies - If such members are in question
that is your Job - If they are Pure they should have no say -

EXP. PROC.

SEP 24 1971

Jack [unclear]
9/23/71

ENCLOSURE

No member of Our Legislative Bodies is so ignorant
that he as any citizen is not above suspicion or investigation
And any member of Our Legislative Bodies should be sure that he
joins his life his habits his affiliations and above all to
uphold the Oath of Office he has Taken when he Took Office -

History has Proven of How many can become Traitors
to their Country - And that is the Reason the Federal Bureau
was brought into Existence not only to investigate the Private Citizen but
those in Our Higher Echelons - of whom many can have Food of Food -
And they should be Exposed - and Prosecuted - I Approve and
I know all true Americans feel some sense of security when they
feel we have the Federal Bureau of Investigation - And yet -

Most Americans are beginning to believe that for the last
Ten years - Our Administrative Bodies have Chopped and Chopped
Away and are Defining Our Federal Bureau of Investigation to
do the job it was Formed upon - And Crime and Futuristic Organization
are growing by leaps and bounds -

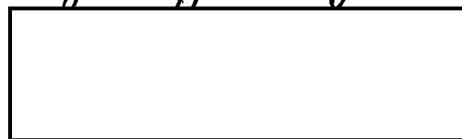
Every other country in the world steps quickly and
Expediently upon the Responsibility of the Law - And that is
what America needs -

-3-

I know your file are filled with Proof and Evidence
of Subversive Elements and Those who Intend Harm to
Our Country - and it is to the misfortune of our Nation
that the Ones in Our Administrative Bodies that I refer to
Harm is being done to our Nation in their not recognizing that
Law and Order - it's and should be first upon the Agenda -
Today and now - All of the Liberals and Bleeding Hearts
should be Overwhelmed and Outmerged - and even Those whom
they seem so concerned about - and who are Relishing the Condemnation
and Concern for their Benefit would be Jolted if Suddenly
Things become to change - and the Plush Pot was being Taken away
from Them - In Time - even though it might be Hard - they
might begin to realize that the Pot is Empty - Somewhere all of
the People who think the word One than a Living must be made to Realize
that the word does not -

I have Phoned a Bit - but to the first part of the
Letter - I am for you all of the way - and Hope that in some way
you could have to be the present Director of Our Federal Bureau of Investigation
Our Nation has Ever known - and that soon you can be permitted to know and act
Ever with

My Deepest Respect



b6
b7C

The Attorney General

September 27, 1971

Director, REC-31

94-50053-113

EX-100
IN RESPONSE TO COMMENTS OF FBI CHIEF
BY JACK ANDERSON
WASHINGTON POST
SEPTEMBER 22, 1971

Anderson, in captioned column, makes seven ridiculous charges against me. I thought you would be interested in having the facts as set forth in the attached analysis of these charges.

Enclosures (2)

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosures (2)

MAILED 2

SEP 27 1971

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Bishop

NOTE: With regard to our analysis of Anderson's column, the Director noted: "Send copies of analysis to A. G. & Deputy. H"

DGH:paa (10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

215
OCT 8 1971

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 9-23-71

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: "RESPONSE TO COMMENTS OF FBI CHIEF"
BY JACK ANDERSON
WASHINGTON POST
SEPTEMBER 22, 1971

The September 22, 1971, issue of the Washington Post carried a column by Jack Anderson entitled "Response to Comments of FBI Chief."

In this column Anderson makes mention of a letter written by Mr. Hoover published in the 9-17-71 issue of the Washington Post, in which the Director pointed out inaccuracies in previous columns by Anderson. Anderson, in answer to the Director's letter, challenges Mr. Hoover "to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee, and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire." Anderson makes seven specific allegations against the Director and the FBI. This column is a bundle of untruths, misrepresentations, and innuendoes. Actually, Anderson is regurgitating and setting forth again charges previously made against the Bureau. Anderson's column is being analyzed for the information of the Director.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Cleveland
- 1 - Mr. Miller
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - M. A. Jones

ENCLOSURE

FCS:paa (12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

CONTINUED - OVER

1 OCT 7 1971

CRIME RESEARCH
PERS. REC. UNIT

FROM

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO

OFFICIAL INDICATED BELOW BY CHECK MARK

MR. TOLSON _____ *JWS*
 MR. FELT _____
 MR. SULLIVAN _____
 MR. MOHR _____
 MR. BISHOP _____ *EBB*
 MR. BRENNAN, C.D. _____
 MR. CALLAHAN _____
 MR. CASPER _____
 MR. CONRAD _____
 MR. DALBEY _____
 MR. GALE _____
 MR. PONDER _____
 MR. ROSEN _____
 MR. TAVEL _____
 MR. WALTERS _____
 MR. SOYARS _____
 MISS HOLMES _____
 MISS GANDY _____

SEE ME _____
 NOTE AND RETURN _____
 PREPARE REPLY _____
 SEND MEMO TO ATTORNEY GENERAL _____
 FOR YOUR RECOMMENDATION _____
 WHAT ARE THE FACTS? _____
 HOLD _____

REMARKS:

*Send copies
 of analysis
 to H.G. of
 Deputy.*

*memo to AG
 + Dept AG
 9/27/71
 [Signature]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-03-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lsg

94-50053-113
 ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-02-2007 BY 60324 auc baw/rs/lag

Tolson ☒
Felt ☒
Sullivan ☒
Mohr ☒
Bishop ☒ B/A
Miller, E.S. ☒
Callahan ☒
Casper ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Cleveland ☒
Ponder ☒
Rosen ☒
Tavel ☒
Walters ☒
Soyars ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

~~The Washington Merry-Go-Round~~

Response to Comments of FBI Chief

By Jack Anderson

J. Edgar Hoover, the beloved old bulldog of the FBI, has just bared his fangs at us.

"There is not enough stationery at our headquarters, nor are there enough hours in the workweek, to issue public denials of all the misinformation which this purveyor of fiction has written regarding the FBI," growled Hoover.

So the American people can judge for themselves who is feeding them fiction, we invite the FBI chief to present his facts to an appropriate congressional committee, and we will present our evidence. The loser should agree in advance to retire.

Here are the main charges we have made against Hoover, and are now prepared to prove:

1. We will show that Hoover has collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI personnel on government time. This includes a reported \$50,000 that Warner Brothers paid him for the movie rights to his book, "Masters of Deceit," which has never been made into a movie. He distributed most of his profits to the FBI recreational fund and to the FBI people who wrote his

book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

Free Suite

2. We will prove that Hoover, accompanied by his faithful companion Clyde Tolson, used to spend their summer vacations in \$100-a-day suites at the Hotel Del Charro so the FBI chief could attend the nearby Del Mar race track. We would want to subpoena Texas oil millionaire Clint Murchison, Jr., the hotel owner, who told us the hotel always picked up the FBI pair's bills. We will also take the testimony of the hotel manager, Alan Witwer, who told us while he was there Hoover ran up more than \$15,000 in bills which were paid by Murchison.

3. We will present evidence that the FBI chief, contrary to his public statements, has assigned agents to nail members of congress. Among those who have been kept under surveillance by Hoover's gumshoes are Rep. Cornelius Gallagher (D-N.J.), Rep. Peter Frelinghuysen (R-N.J.) and ex-Rep. Roland Libonati (D-Ill.). We will show that agents have also checked on the activities of other members, including Speaker Carl Albert, House Democratic leader Hale Boggs and House Republican leader Gerald Ford. We will prove that the FBI has kept tabs on still other prominent Americans, including ex-Attorney Ramsey Clark and the late Dr. Martin Luther King. We will

The Washington Post Times Herald C-23
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

Date SEP 22 1971

ENCLOSURE

9/23/71 to
Merrill J. Bishop
JES

94-50053-12

cite a Feb. 20, 1968 memo, for example, that Hoover sent to the White House about Dr. King's sex life.

4. We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bulletproof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bulletproof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President. A check of the mileage run up by these FBI limousines will show that, except for occasional drives to keep them in running condition, they have been held for Hoover's use.

Twisting the Law

5. We will show how Hoover twisted the law to keep his inseparable companion, Clyde Tolson, on the payroll as the FBI's No. 2 man. The two old friends have been lunching, dining and vacationing together for years. When Tolson reached the mandatory 70-year-old retirement age in May, 1970, his health was too poor to get a waiver. So Hoover arranged for him to "retire," then come back to the FBI as a "re-employable annuitant" under a provision that allows over-age employees to complete their unfinished work.

6. In his latest blast at us, as published in The Washington Post, Hoover calls us irresponsible for reporting he assigned only four agents to the Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia.

Despite the FBI's refusal to answer our inquiries, we noted that the FBI helps out the strike forces without direct assignments and conducts its own separate Mafia investigations. We will produce a 19-page Justice Department document, which completely confirms our story.

7. Of all the charges we have made against Hoover, he chose also to deny our story that agent Kenneth Lovin was disciplined for not wearing his jacket at a shoot-out at New York's Kennedy International Airport. Hoover stated indignantly that he commended Lovin and gave him a cash award for killing Richard Obergfell, an armed hijacker. Thus Hoover denied a story that Lovin, when we gave him the opportunity, refused to deny. We not only will stand by our story, but we will prevent evidence that Hoover's Boy Scout rules and use of FBI agents to investigate the most minor infractions of FBI employees have hampered law enforcement.

From the first, we have emphasized that Hoover has built up the FBI until it has a reputation unmatched by any law enforcement agency in the world. But we have suggested, sadly at first, more firmly later, that the time has passed when the nation should have paid Hoover his final measure of praise and replaced him.

ALLEGATION NUMBER 1:

Anderson alleges that Mr. Hoover collected more than \$250,000 in royalties from three books researched and ghostwritten for him by FBI personnel on government time. This included a reported \$50,000 that Warner Brothers paid him for the movie rights to his book, "Masters of Deceit," which has never been made into a movie. Mr. Hoover distributed most of his profits to the FBI Recreation Association and to the FBI employees who wrote his book. But he kept a generous share for himself.

FACTS:

Anderson is here making false charges. When Mr. Hoover wrote "Masters of Deceit," he arranged that all royalties from this book be paid in five parts: 1/5 to the FBI Recreation Association; 1/5 to Associate Director Clyde A. Tolson; 1/5 to Louis B. Nichols, then Assistant to the Director; 1/5 to William I. Nichols, the publisher and author of the late Sunday magazine, "This Week;" and 1/5 to himself. All of these parties had participated in the preparation of the manuscript.

As to "A Study of Communism" and "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism," no royalties from these books were received by Mr. Hoover. The Director specifically arranged for all royalties from these two books to be given to the FBI Recreation Association.

94-50053-113

✓
TEB

When Warner Brothers bought the rights to "Masters of Deceit," the amount paid for it by Warner Brothers was again split in five ways as indicated above when the book was published. While it is true that Warner Brothers has not yet made a picture from the book, a picture may be made when the current series of FBI television productions ends. Warner Brothers at the Director's insistence pays \$500.00 a week for each television presentation to the FBI Recreation Association.

ALLEGATION NUMBER 2:

That the Director and Mr. Tolson used to spend their summer vacations in a \$100 a day suite at the Hotel Del Charro in La Jolla, California, and that the bill was always picked up by the hotel owner, Clint Murchison, Jr. The allegation also states that [redacted] of the hotel, had said that Mr. Hoover ran up more than \$15,000 in bills which were paid by the Murchisons.

b6
b7C

FACTS:

This is an old canard which has been brought up in the past by previous critics including discredited former Special Agent [redacted] The answer is, of course, that the Director has stayed at the Hotel Del Charro as a guest of the Murchisons. However, he has paid for his meals and other incidental expenses. The origin of this charge is undoubtedly the [redacted] is known as an unscrupulous individual who has attempted in the past to sell information to the press which he considers derogatory in connection with the Director. The Director has characterized [redacted] as a scoundrel, blackmailer, and a psychopathic liar. It would appear obvious that he attempted to sell his muckraking to Anderson and Anderson rose to the bait.

b6
b7C

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Sullivan _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Tavel _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

ALLEGATION NUMBER 3:

"That the FBI chief ... has assigned agents to nail members of congress": citing "surveillance" of Representatives Cornelius Gallagher (D-NJ), Peter Frelinghuysen (R-NJ), and Ex-Representative Roland Libonati (D-Ill); "checking on the activities of" House Speaker Carl Albert, House Democrat leader Hale Boggs, and House Republican leader Gerald Ford; and having "kept tabs" on ex-Attorney General Ramsey Clark and the late Dr. Martin Luther King about whose "sex life" the Director sent the White House a memo on 2/20/68.

FACTS:

The FBI has never been out to "nail" any Congressman but, from time to time, we have had legitimate investigative interest in Congressmen as well as other prominent persons. As the Director emphasized, however, in his testimony before the House Subcommittee on Departments of State, Justice, and Commerce, the Judiciary and Related Agencies, Committee on Appropriations, 3/17/71, physical surveillances by FBI Agents are not carried on inside Capitol buildings.

During our investigation of La Cosa Nostra hoodlum Joseph Zicarelli, Congressman Gallagher's name was mentioned as an acquaintance of Zicarelli's. However, Gallagher was not the subject of any FBI investigation in this connection.

In 1966, Congressman Frelinghuysen was the victim in an FBI Interstate Transportation in Aid of Racketeering - Extortion investigation, resulting from his payment of \$50,000 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The case concerning Frelinghuysen is closed but investigation continues concerning others involved in related cases.

b6
b7C

Former Congressman Libonati, who served in the House from 1957 to 1964, was a typical ward politician and opportunist who associated with communists and gangster elements. He once posed for a photograph with the late mobster Al Capone, was an attorney for notorious hoodlum Joe Montana and reportedly represented Chicago hoodlum interests led by Sam Giancana, prominent organized crime figure. The late Drew Pearson in August, 1958, wrote an apologetic article concerning Libonati, describing him as a former Mafia lawyer but a conscientious and hardworking Congressman. We conducted no investigation of Libonati in this regard.

By letter to Speaker of the House Albert, 8/24/71, the Director assured him that allegations by columnist Jack Anderson that the "... FBI has been keeping tabs on your private life..." has not a "scintilla of foundation."

Congressman Hale Boggs earlier this year charged that he had "proof positive" that the FBI had been tapping his telephone. However, when Boggs chose to document his "proof" several weeks later, he had not a shred of evidence to support his charge and was the object of intense public ridicule from all but his most biased admirers. Boggs was involved in our investigation of former Senator Daniel E. Brewster of Maryland but at no time was the Congressman's telephone tapped by the FBI.

Anderson's reference to Ford evidently refers to the former's charge in 1967 that he had a transcript of an FBI "bug" on the hotel room of lobbyist and hoodlum consort Fred Black who was convicted in 1964 of Income Tax evasion. Anderson claimed the transcript contained a reference to Ford and he brought this to Ford's attention in a telephone call during December, 1967. We did monitor by microphone Black's hotel room and his conviction was later vacated by the Supreme Court. But at no time did we have Ford under investigation.

Clark has been publicly identified as an attorney for the defense of Philip Berrigan and other members of the East Coast Conspiracy to Save Lives who have been indicted for conspiracy to kidnap a Federal official and to destroy government property. He has not been the subject of any investigation in this regard.

The 2/20/68 memo referred to by Anderson apparently relates to a memorandum furnished the White House that date which contained information from former [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who furnished information concerning the late Martin Luther King's extramarital affair with his [REDACTED] had earlier called the White House to furnish this information to the President. An article by Anderson in August, 1969, quoted from this memorandum and identified [REDACTED] as its source.

b6
b7C

ALLEGATION NUMBER 4:

Anderson states: "We will back up our original charge that the FBI chief has kept as many as five bulletproof limousines at one time stashed around the country for his personal use. This is more bulletproof transportation than the taxpayers provide for the President. A check of the mileage run up by these FBI limousines will show that, except for occasional drives to keep them in running condition, they have been held for Hoover's use."

FACTS:

The Bureau's annual appropriations language has provided for the purchase of one armored vehicle as a replacement each fiscal year. We are authorized to operate four such vehicles. The oldest car is dearmored and sold to the highest bidder when the new car has been appropriately tested and put in service. There is then a short period of time when we have five armored cars. For example, the 1967 and 1968 armored cars are presently assigned to the Los Angeles Office. The 1967 car will be dearmored and sold, thus leaving the Bureau with the 1968 car in Los Angeles, the 1969 car in New York, and the 1970 and 1971 cars in Washington.

These vehicles are not "stashed" around the country for the exclusive use of the Director. They are available for other

assignments and are used by Secret Service on request and by the Attorney General when he visits New York and Los Angeles. For example, during the period of August 17 through September 3, 1971, the 1968 armored car assigned to the Los Angeles Office was driven 626 miles while being utilized by the Attorney General.

ALLEGATION NUMBER 5:

Mr. Hoover "twisted the law" to keep his old and ailing friend, Mr. Tolson, as No. 2 man after Mr. Tolson reached mandatory retirement age of 70, by re-employing him "under a provision that allows over-age employees to complete their unfinished work. "

FACTS:

Anderson imputes to Mr. Hoover an act of deception which simply never happened, and in so doing Anderson betrays an abysmal ignorance of federal regulations.

When an employee of the Executive Branch (1) reaches 70, (2) with at least 15 years of service, (3) who was employed under the retirement system for at least one year of two years immediately preceding separation, he must be separated from the service. He may, if qualified, be immediately re-employed. The Federal Personnel Manual, in setting out these procedures, contains no provision relating to employees completing unfinished work.

Mr. Tolson became 70 on 5/22/70, with mandatory retirement effective at the end of that month. He was reappointed effective 6/1/70 by Attorney General John N. Mitchell, the Director having no authority to make the appointment himself. Mr. Tolson, like any re-employed annuitant, serves at the will of the appointing officer and can be separated at any time at the latter's discretion.

ALLEGATION NUMBER 6:

Anderson alleges that the Bureau has assigned only four Agents to the "Justice Department's vital, 17-city drive against the Mafia" and implies that our "own separate Mafia investigations" are conducted independently of the aims and goals of the Departmental Strike Forces now stationed throughout the country. In conclusion, he threatens to produce a "19-page Justice Department document" to substantiate his allegations.

FACTS:

To begin with, as the Director wrote the "Washington Post" on September 7, we have, with the approval of the Attorney General, assigned liaison Agents to each Strike Force in the field and another here at the Seat of Government in Washington. We also, as the Director pointed out, utilize hundreds of Agents to combat organized crime and develop cases which are prosecuted by Strike Force personnel. An example cited in the Director's letter, and obviously ignored by Anderson, was the large-scale series of gambling raids conducted in Michigan last May, during which more than 150 individuals were arrested by Bureau Agents equipped with search warrants, affidavits, and warrants of arrest prepared in conjunction with Strike Force attorneys on the scene.

We also make a practice of disseminating organized crime reports to the various Strike Forces either directly where applicable, or indirectly through the Departmental headquarters here in Washington. This is of considerable assistance to the Strike Force personnel in selecting targets, pinpointing violations, and assigning priorities.

Still another example of the close cooperation between the FBI and the Department is the current intensification program of organized crime investigations, which is expected to result in numerous arrests during the coming months.

As regards the possible existence of a 19-page Justice Department document pertaining to alleged conflicts between the FBI and the Strike Forces, Assistant Attorney General Will R. Wilson on 9/22/71 provided a copy of a 19-page listing of "Personnel Assigned Strike Forces," which Wilson believes to be the document in question. This document fails to sustain Anderson's contentions, and Wilson, in his comments accompanying the document, completely refutes any suggestion of lack of FBI cooperation with the Strike Forces.

ALLEGATION NUMBER 7:

Mr. Hoover denied that Agent [] was disciplined for not wearing his jacket at a shoot-out at New York's Kennedy Airport and stated he had commended [] and given him a cash award for killing hijacker Richard Obergfell. Anderson claims he will not only stand by his (Anderson's) story, but give evidence that 'Hoover's Boy Scout rules' and use of Agents to investigate minor infractions by FBI employees have hampered law enforcement.

b6
b7C

FACTS:

As stated in Mr. Hoover's letter to Mrs. Graham of September 7th, Agent [] was not disciplined but was instead commended and given a meritorious cash award for his outstanding performance of duty in the hijacking case. He has also been given an assignment involving additional responsibility.

b6
b7C

With regard to Anderson's snide comments about 'Hoover's Boy Scout rules' and infractions by Bureau employees, this is, of course, in line with Anderson's vendetta against the Bureau and its effort to maintain high standards of performance and conduct on the part of its employees.